

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS**

**OCTOBER 2010**

**STATE OF**



**MICHIGAN**

*Prepared by:*  
**Department of Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Adult Medical Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits
- 33..... Supplemental Security Income: Recipients and Supplemental Payments by Living Arrangement

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children
- 44..... Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source

**Assistance Application Reports**     *(Available in Future Releases)*

- 50..... Assistance Applications Received by Program
- 51..... Assistance Applications Denied by Program
- 52..... Assistance Applications Approved by Program
- 53..... Assistance Applications Pending by Program
- 55..... Assistance Application Detail Activity: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 56..... Assistance Application Detail Activity: State Disability Assistance (SDA)

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

**Distribution of Recipients by Race Reports**     *(Available in Future Releases)*

- 75..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 76..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 77..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: State Disability Assistance (SDA)
- 78..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 79..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Child Day Care (CDC)
- 80..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	235,069	1,901,600	10,904	90,028	1,930,532	2,513,905
Alcona	83	1,807	14	46	1,857	2,434
Alger	53	1,237	6	35	1,582	1,936
Allegan	1,074	16,585	59	653	19,937	24,573
Alpena	587	6,500	62	298	6,587	8,448
Antrim	107	3,795	21	144	4,599	5,763
Arenac	241	3,530	20	120	3,683	4,669
Baraga	137	1,397	7	61	1,660	2,109
Barry	517	8,568	64	304	9,346	12,183
Bay	1,745	20,389	121	1,223	20,944	26,630
Benzie	91	2,625	8	75	3,124	4,029
Berrien	3,845	32,162	151	2,012	35,111	43,244
Branch	955	8,538	52	374	9,833	12,105
Calhoun	4,383	33,178	202	1,545	32,896	42,895
Cass	960	10,275	62	446	10,706	13,495
Charlevoix	69	3,751	19	137	4,483	5,594
Cheboygan	247	5,034	17	174	5,811	7,281
Chippewa	511	6,117	38	210	6,698	8,814
Clare	759	8,389	38	195	8,198	10,668
Clinton	259	7,120	19	310	7,395	10,111
Crawford	158	2,860	15	108	3,142	4,039
Delta	415	6,569	31	252	7,372	9,277
Dickinson	121	3,653	19	206	4,792	5,798
Eaton	685	13,925	41	814	14,839	19,671
Emmet	97	4,819	61	187	5,819	7,440
Genesee	22,261	112,716	503	7,668	106,614	138,866
Gladwin	482	5,487	31	191	5,850	7,390
Gogebic	565	3,226	15	95	3,442	4,500
Grand Traverse	423	12,913	114	581	14,761	19,293
Gratiot	442	7,684	30	314	8,472	10,604

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	900	8,592	57	274	9,691	12,216
Houghton	210	5,733	39	158	6,228	8,418
Huron	276	5,009	41	216	6,301	7,542
Ingham	4,852	58,318	322	2,391	50,660	73,377
Ionia	698	10,678	70	375	11,415	14,645
Iosco	395	6,068	52	159	5,952	7,794
Iron	179	1,995	16	63	2,578	3,041
Isabella	430	15,811	29	458	10,787	19,481
Jackson	3,840	31,143	114	1,331	31,850	41,346
Kalamazoo	6,584	49,318	270	2,730	44,606	62,749
Kalkaska	153	3,944	20	137	4,274	5,502
Kent	13,614	110,118	1,136	6,907	120,366	152,924
Keweenaw	4	295	1	1	345	451
Lake	259	3,275	26	91	3,174	4,122
Lapeer	952	12,924	106	504	14,531	18,444
Leelanau	48	1,814	15	92	2,182	2,833
Lenawee	1,281	16,979	143	814	17,843	23,082
Livingston	675	14,514	71	518	16,381	21,755
Luce	159	1,096	8	29	1,435	1,709
Mackinac	90	1,422	7	29	1,785	2,278
Macomb	11,921	127,807	769	5,108	132,463	173,226
Manistee	390	4,424	23	123	4,777	6,137
Marquette	559	10,145	52	399	10,083	14,046
Mason	445	5,723	32	389	6,366	7,928
Mecosta	441	10,285	75	250	8,731	12,917
Menominee	173	3,730	22	129	4,305	5,418
Midland	618	11,594	67	521	12,758	16,290
Missaukee	157	2,718	11	117	3,147	3,978
Monroe	2,270	20,623	248	935	22,322	28,362
Montcalm	420	13,243	42	288	13,808	17,883

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	135	2,196	15	52	2,298	2,890
Muskegon	9,513	46,544	217	2,806	45,210	58,517
Newaygo	877	11,196	56	345	12,036	15,362
Oakland	12,802	132,799	680	5,066	142,207	186,461
Oceana	852	6,406	9	311	7,712	9,238
Ogemaw	452	5,508	34	235	5,703	7,088
Ontonagon	80	1,066	6	18	1,245	1,592
Osceola	294	5,101	35	182	5,510	6,840
Oscoda	104	2,052	17	40	2,083	2,648
Otsego	311	5,057	27	339	5,610	6,970
Ottawa	1,264	29,371	137	1,348	32,785	43,948
Presque Isle	73	1,841	12	43	2,145	2,751
Roscommon	427	6,069	42	184	5,838	7,547
Saginaw	7,009	48,053	188	3,643	47,727	60,676
St. Clair	2,939	30,689	254	1,140	32,084	41,274
St. Joseph	987	12,992	47	531	15,191	18,635
Sanilac	607	8,952	41	283	9,777	12,247
Schoolcraft	80	1,403	9	36	1,722	2,110
Shiawassee	1,303	13,134	32	536	13,818	17,731
Tuscola	847	10,271	57	399	11,737	14,686
Van Buren	1,322	16,947	74	666	19,637	23,977
Washtenaw	3,206	41,108	203	2,100	39,426	55,322
Wayne	93,689	529,874	2,939	25,041	508,895	659,300
Wexford	587	8,160	47	322	8,370	10,875
x-Unassigned	44	624	2	48	1,069	1,467
Entire State	235,069	1,901,600	10,904	90,028	1,930,532	2,513,905

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
October 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	86,245	235,069	\$34,654,295	947,985	1,901,600	\$255,480,054	10,813	10,904	\$2,722,156	27,553	51,716	\$12,896,974	28,435	\$11,767,617	969,299	1,936,609	\$317,521,096
Alcona	30	83	\$12,158	898	1,807	\$227,593	14	14	\$3,094	18	32	\$5,502	39	\$18,999	914	1,829	\$267,346
Alger	26	53	\$8,455	608	1,237	\$147,306	6	6	\$1,480	13	19	\$3,317	34	\$15,958	624	1,274	\$176,515
Allegan	437	1,074	\$151,020	7,150	16,585	\$1,987,883	57	59	\$14,777	203	404	\$97,520	282	\$92,829	7,320	16,957	\$2,344,028
Alpena	226	587	\$76,504	3,415	6,500	\$814,479	62	62	\$13,192	109	180	\$34,118	100	\$31,902	3,477	6,589	\$970,194
Antrim	46	107	\$16,723	1,678	3,795	\$450,937	20	21	\$5,400	50	80	\$18,706	98	\$40,542	1,720	3,879	\$532,308
Arenac	96	241	\$32,562	1,710	3,530	\$434,065	20	20	\$5,396	35	68	\$13,982	76	\$31,945	1,736	3,570	\$517,950
Baraga	54	137	\$18,517	694	1,397	\$178,561	7	7	\$2,147	11	18	\$4,482	34	\$12,691	725	1,451	\$216,398
Barry	198	517	\$67,849	3,900	8,568	\$1,060,929	63	64	\$17,177	96	176	\$36,956	185	\$71,861	4,015	8,825	\$1,254,771
Bay	683	1,745	\$239,601	10,351	20,389	\$2,623,431	121	121	\$31,480	423	798	\$166,170	399	\$134,216	10,543	20,798	\$3,194,898
Benzie	38	91	\$13,129	1,199	2,625	\$306,437	8	8	\$1,773	19	33	\$9,024	64	\$25,538	1,234	2,709	\$355,901
Berrien	1,464	3,845	\$550,659	15,698	32,162	\$4,288,853	151	151	\$51,962	617	1,157	\$285,159	502	\$142,251	16,011	32,738	\$5,318,883
Branch	350	955	\$121,481	3,909	8,538	\$1,051,744	52	52	\$14,743	131	228	\$50,862	200	\$60,160	4,043	8,772	\$1,298,990
Calhoun	1,652	4,383	\$606,752	17,014	33,178	\$4,467,698	200	202	\$54,350	500	897	\$244,350	667	\$188,253	17,341	33,819	\$5,561,403
Cass	356	960	\$135,193	4,582	10,275	\$1,319,999	62	62	\$15,677	134	259	\$65,913	251	\$75,603	4,698	10,500	\$1,612,384
Charlevoix	37	69	\$10,366	1,664	3,751	\$446,537	19	19	\$3,997	42	75	\$17,579	51	\$17,106	1,694	3,809	\$495,585
Cheboygan	100	247	\$31,592	2,360	5,034	\$587,564	17	17	\$4,394	50	95	\$18,748	109	\$33,844	2,415	5,161	\$676,143
Chippewa	202	511	\$62,903	3,051	6,117	\$761,345	38	38	\$8,485	80	135	\$35,841	98	\$36,335	3,114	6,250	\$904,909
Clare	278	759	\$106,365	4,117	8,389	\$1,107,510	38	38	\$10,411	65	109	\$29,642	174	\$68,418	4,172	8,524	\$1,322,346
Clinton	110	259	\$33,096	3,590	7,120	\$917,358	19	19	\$5,833	91	165	\$37,905	79	\$51,091	3,674	7,260	\$1,045,282
Crawford	64	158	\$19,056	1,372	2,860	\$343,837	15	15	\$3,528	35	59	\$12,044	38	\$15,306	1,398	2,905	\$393,770
Delta	162	415	\$60,390	3,397	6,569	\$836,521	31	31	\$7,369	102	167	\$30,899	124	\$40,133	3,455	6,677	\$975,312
Dickinson	58	121	\$16,488	1,835	3,653	\$450,798	19	19	\$5,761	71	112	\$18,069	33	\$20,116	1,880	3,736	\$511,232
Eaton	298	685	\$101,874	6,762	13,925	\$1,761,090	41	41	\$10,221	281	467	\$107,595	258	\$94,647	6,949	14,294	\$2,075,427
Emmet	49	97	\$12,908	2,371	4,819	\$581,116	61	61	\$8,363	64	106	\$22,805	78	\$29,433	2,420	4,910	\$654,625
Genesee	7,965	22,261	\$3,380,381	56,101	112,716	\$15,678,156	499	503	\$154,082	2,495	4,786	\$1,176,638	2,077	\$915,906	57,324	114,674	\$21,305,163
Gladwin	183	482	\$65,851	2,646	5,487	\$680,957	30	31	\$9,806	51	94	\$13,567	131	\$45,405	2,710	5,610	\$815,587
Gogebic	205	565	\$77,203	1,755	3,226	\$414,656	15	15	\$4,435	28	40	\$7,108	76	\$28,471	1,778	3,262	\$531,871
Grand Traverse	178	423	\$60,366	6,616	12,913	\$1,594,043	113	114	\$27,204	194	298	\$65,260	226	\$53,040	6,762	13,201	\$1,799,912
Gratiot	169	442	\$60,509	3,429	7,684	\$948,470	30	30	\$8,148	102	196	\$39,458	146	\$53,835	3,489	7,815	\$1,110,420

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
October 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	318	900	\$126,637	3,720	8,592	\$1,056,473	56	57	\$14,577	91	177	\$35,929	193	\$67,402	3,822	8,789	\$1,301,019
Houghton	85	210	\$28,976	3,229	5,733	\$734,739	39	39	\$6,896	42	60	\$8,857	149	\$60,547	3,290	5,863	\$840,015
Huron	110	276	\$38,848	2,398	5,009	\$613,527	41	41	\$14,566	73	139	\$29,797	84	\$34,475	2,445	5,096	\$731,214
Ingham	1,714	4,852	\$692,227	33,283	58,318	\$8,282,132	319	322	\$74,961	756	1,399	\$372,095	788	\$288,350	33,730	59,168	\$9,709,766
Ionia	275	698	\$95,307	4,871	10,678	\$1,328,376	68	70	\$19,951	128	239	\$47,340	198	\$80,230	4,995	10,947	\$1,571,204
Iosco	164	395	\$56,140	3,061	6,068	\$782,804	52	52	\$15,714	53	92	\$19,443	106	\$50,223	3,104	6,152	\$924,324
Iron	68	179	\$20,498	983	1,995	\$228,332	16	16	\$4,308	15	29	\$4,170	39	\$15,389	1,003	2,030	\$272,697
Isabella	177	430	\$58,562	10,751	15,811	\$2,361,773	29	29	\$7,556	147	263	\$58,176	223	\$81,534	10,840	15,968	\$2,567,601
Jackson	1,422	3,840	\$555,114	14,797	31,143	\$4,142,383	113	114	\$30,306	390	729	\$180,187	508	\$218,326	15,078	31,658	\$5,126,316
Kalamazoo	2,412	6,584	\$968,965	27,905	49,318	\$6,915,468	269	270	\$68,258	858	1,578	\$398,825	697	\$287,572	28,406	50,204	\$8,639,088
Kalkaska	62	153	\$19,938	1,738	3,944	\$455,586	20	20	\$6,397	42	72	\$14,012	127	\$47,677	1,788	4,045	\$543,609
Kent	5,196	13,614	\$2,009,444	54,595	110,118	\$14,601,458	1,128	1,136	\$226,567	2,051	3,901	\$961,635	1,625	\$564,867	55,852	112,406	\$18,363,971
Keweenaw	4	4	\$1,035	142	295	\$32,964	1	1	\$269	1	1	\$342	8	\$4,203	146	304	\$38,813
Lake	100	259	\$35,948	1,685	3,275	\$413,265	25	26	\$6,544	29	64	\$12,467	191	\$75,219	1,724	3,361	\$543,443
Lapeer	358	952	\$144,414	5,588	12,924	\$1,599,784	104	106	\$26,653	162	299	\$63,206	225	\$84,543	5,707	13,148	\$1,918,600
Leelanau	19	48	\$5,631	837	1,814	\$219,169	15	15	\$3,277	12	16	\$4,549	31	\$9,214	855	1,859	\$241,840
Lenawee	490	1,281	\$181,739	7,790	16,979	\$2,160,301	142	143	\$38,241	246	438	\$96,761	272	\$79,307	7,970	17,318	\$2,556,349
Livingston	289	675	\$93,819	6,822	14,514	\$1,838,342	71	71	\$18,394	167	258	\$61,068	213	\$92,532	6,991	14,840	\$2,104,155
Luce	51	159	\$18,662	547	1,096	\$128,604	8	8	\$1,923	10	19	\$5,804	34	\$10,071	564	1,132	\$165,063
Mackinac	35	90	\$13,399	716	1,422	\$172,333	7	7	\$1,869	11	19	\$2,508	25	\$10,002	732	1,455	\$200,111
Macomb	4,322	11,921	\$1,686,284	60,524	127,807	\$16,725,440	759	769	\$176,644	1,509	2,745	\$736,542	1,402	\$484,324	61,746	129,813	\$19,809,233
Manistee	150	390	\$50,539	2,196	4,424	\$556,568	23	23	\$6,840	36	61	\$8,782	116	\$38,087	2,245	4,549	\$660,815
Marquette	235	559	\$85,210	5,896	10,145	\$1,374,062	52	52	\$12,290	138	202	\$36,280	129	\$44,080	5,974	10,272	\$1,551,921
Mason	180	445	\$59,953	2,692	5,723	\$681,413	31	32	\$9,343	145	280	\$58,849	154	\$54,119	2,785	5,899	\$863,676
Mecosta	172	441	\$62,940	5,843	10,285	\$1,435,361	75	75	\$23,390	87	137	\$26,505	180	\$76,317	5,906	10,422	\$1,624,512
Menominee	68	173	\$22,222	1,854	3,730	\$472,076	22	22	\$5,747	48	79	\$20,224	63	\$26,384	1,890	3,797	\$546,653
Midland	257	618	\$85,313	5,800	11,594	\$1,457,751	67	67	\$14,788	172	272	\$60,997	211	\$89,508	5,955	11,900	\$1,708,357
Missaukee	58	157	\$20,164	1,186	2,718	\$319,775	11	11	\$3,066	35	76	\$14,250	93	\$31,608	1,229	2,823	\$388,864
Monroe	893	2,270	\$340,491	9,658	20,623	\$2,687,736	246	248	\$71,736	291	491	\$106,604	246	\$89,212	9,970	21,145	\$3,295,779
Montcalm	181	420	\$59,878	5,966	13,243	\$1,640,417	41	42	\$10,926	85	162	\$35,389	278	\$93,140	6,049	13,459	\$1,839,749

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
October 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	50	135	\$18,054	1,116	2,196	\$264,388	15	15	\$4,035	19	37	\$7,616	47	\$17,850	1,128	2,218	\$311,943
Muskegon	3,458	9,513	\$1,404,203	23,876	46,544	\$6,249,797	216	217	\$57,025	908	1,766	\$400,227	1,133	\$402,983	24,484	47,631	\$8,514,234
Newaygo	343	877	\$119,429	4,986	11,196	\$1,370,985	56	56	\$17,102	120	219	\$58,113	269	\$105,583	5,122	11,448	\$1,671,213
Oakland	4,781	12,802	\$1,884,076	66,987	132,799	\$17,636,105	664	680	\$181,241	1,539	2,690	\$744,044	1,533	\$560,446	68,385	135,171	\$21,005,913
Oceana	296	852	\$121,130	2,739	6,406	\$788,244	9	9	\$2,470	92	180	\$39,729	144	\$63,827	2,811	6,576	\$1,015,399
Ogemaw	174	452	\$63,127	2,723	5,508	\$683,833	33	34	\$9,256	76	140	\$28,031	167	\$79,010	2,775	5,628	\$863,257
Ontonagon	23	80	\$8,740	588	1,066	\$123,886	6	6	\$1,614	4	5	\$883	61	\$28,779	596	1,091	\$163,902
Osceola	112	294	\$38,177	2,285	5,101	\$627,711	34	35	\$10,052	57	104	\$23,674	122	\$51,047	2,338	5,198	\$750,661
Oscoda	40	104	\$12,902	1,076	2,052	\$257,999	17	17	\$4,067	14	22	\$3,818	77	\$28,545	1,090	2,075	\$307,330
Otsego	119	311	\$38,841	2,460	5,057	\$600,640	27	27	\$6,986	112	201	\$48,045	130	\$51,553	2,522	5,192	\$746,065
Ottawa	502	1,264	\$183,123	14,200	29,371	\$3,650,281	133	137	\$28,662	420	713	\$170,051	340	\$99,073	14,461	29,886	\$4,131,190
Presque Isle	34	73	\$8,618	973	1,841	\$217,438	12	12	\$2,270	11	17	\$3,335	22	\$8,001	988	1,867	\$239,662
Roscommon	180	427	\$55,069	3,088	6,069	\$771,232	41	42	\$10,881	62	99	\$15,426	187	\$73,677	3,143	6,148	\$926,285
Saginaw	2,587	7,009	\$1,005,946	24,370	48,053	\$6,489,198	188	188	\$57,038	1,206	2,338	\$539,710	1,051	\$438,631	24,940	49,026	\$8,530,522
St. Clair	1,103	2,939	\$447,690	14,909	30,689	\$4,016,125	252	254	\$77,762	343	620	\$126,612	511	\$172,951	15,168	31,189	\$4,841,141
St. Joseph	386	987	\$149,353	5,769	12,992	\$1,663,839	47	47	\$12,727	184	337	\$84,032	221	\$63,709	5,884	13,240	\$1,973,660
Sanilac	235	607	\$85,508	4,100	8,952	\$1,128,713	40	41	\$12,797	91	173	\$33,886	194	\$77,526	4,179	9,128	\$1,338,429
Schoolcraft	31	80	\$10,473	694	1,403	\$171,786	9	9	\$2,102	9	20	\$2,783	23	\$11,761	702	1,416	\$198,904
Shiawassee	512	1,303	\$199,980	6,126	13,134	\$1,675,542	32	32	\$10,820	151	267	\$58,060	188	\$79,874	6,272	13,427	\$2,024,276
Tuscola	330	847	\$123,587	4,492	10,271	\$1,257,822	57	57	\$15,495	151	248	\$52,958	161	\$61,059	4,617	10,497	\$1,510,922
Van Buren	532	1,322	\$187,850	7,708	16,947	\$2,159,215	73	74	\$23,340	174	302	\$66,265	285	\$101,767	7,892	17,324	\$2,538,437
Washtenaw	1,254	3,206	\$493,335	23,502	41,108	\$5,873,174	201	203	\$53,744	618	1,153	\$307,669	378	\$169,149	24,053	41,839	\$6,897,071
Wayne	33,332	93,689	\$14,114,030	264,120	529,874	\$74,758,241	2,924	2,939	\$678,468	7,115	14,280	\$3,874,409	5,725	\$3,312,683	271,062	538,781	\$96,737,832
Wexford	235	587	\$82,417	3,841	8,160	\$1,014,450	47	47	\$14,676	116	197	\$46,452	214	\$68,215	3,918	8,309	\$1,226,210
x-Unassigned	17	44	\$10,396	312	624	\$141,125	2	2	\$856	21	38	\$10,328	15	\$5,621	343	684	\$168,326
Entire State	86,245	235,069	\$34,654,295	947,985	1,901,600	\$25,480,054	10,813	10,904	\$2,722,156	27,553	51,716	\$12,896,974	28,435	\$11,767,617	969,299	1,936,609	\$317,521,096

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\***  
**October 2010**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	323,056	782,512	83,361	85,936	372,679	614,728	190,279	193,486	253,866	253,870	1,098,103	1,930,532
Alcona	270	649	57	57	343	568	316	329	254	254	1,110	1,857
Alger	205	473	43	43	366	604	258	268	194	194	951	1,582
Allegan	2,880	6,988	858	886	4,717	8,359	1,981	2,035	1,669	1,669	10,803	19,937
Alpena	1,040	2,372	221	229	1,161	1,889	964	988	1,108	1,109	4,038	6,587
Antrim	588	1,307	188	197	1,276	2,106	524	543	446	446	2,706	4,599
Arenac	555	1,319	148	154	684	1,131	504	535	544	544	2,163	3,683
Baraga	275	641	55	57	312	544	222	226	192	192	946	1,660
Barry	1,498	3,375	503	525	2,169	3,733	923	949	764	764	5,102	9,346
Bay	3,631	8,380	803	831	3,634	6,105	2,660	2,710	2,918	2,918	12,127	20,944
Benzie	408	935	135	138	766	1,324	407	418	309	309	1,828	3,124
Berrien	6,054	14,848	1,456	1,496	5,975	10,048	3,643	3,683	5,036	5,036	20,037	35,111
Branch	1,593	3,765	429	448	1,999	3,623	1,083	1,114	883	883	5,253	9,833
Calhoun	5,824	13,728	1,576	1,606	5,675	9,358	3,424	3,499	4,705	4,705	19,062	32,896
Cass	1,931	4,696	527	543	1,891	3,321	1,074	1,111	1,035	1,035	5,623	10,706
Charlevoix	601	1,327	169	176	1,233	2,061	486	498	421	421	2,606	4,483
Cheboygan	923	2,011	248	252	1,261	2,120	721	747	681	681	3,358	5,811
Chippewa	939	2,180	274	285	1,493	2,458	834	866	909	909	4,050	6,698
Clare	1,405	3,314	273	281	1,360	2,262	1,026	1,050	1,291	1,291	4,815	8,198
Clinton	1,086	2,403	468	480	1,981	3,178	656	660	674	674	4,366	7,395
Crawford	477	1,088	167	174	614	1,016	490	511	353	353	1,855	3,142
Delta	1,066	2,309	300	309	1,607	2,654	1,045	1,085	1,015	1,015	4,523	7,372
Dickinson	729	1,512	201	218	1,077	1,735	762	779	548	548	2,942	4,792
Eaton	2,380	5,320	885	914	3,557	5,725	1,400	1,430	1,450	1,450	8,571	14,839
Emmet	750	1,592	236	239	1,665	2,717	723	741	530	530	3,515	5,819
Genesee	20,503	50,410	4,873	4,978	17,006	27,399	8,528	8,594	15,233	15,233	59,489	106,614
Gladwin	879	2,113	235	244	1,119	1,848	807	827	818	818	3,457	5,850
Gogebic	508	1,166	125	127	608	1,027	668	690	432	432	2,118	3,442
Grand Traverse	2,048	4,416	693	717	4,115	6,401	1,768	1,799	1,428	1,428	8,998	14,761
Gratiot	1,317	3,154	384	398	1,725	2,907	1,050	1,080	933	933	4,834	8,472

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\***  
**October 2010**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Hillsdale	1,444	3,515	432	441	1,979	3,571	980	1,009	1,155	1,155	5,376	9,691
Houghton	780	1,857	234	247	1,213	2,423	991	1,021	680	680	3,514	6,228
Huron	894	2,076	184	187	1,402	2,401	865	887	750	750	3,667	6,301
Ingham	8,414	21,018	2,555	2,616	10,317	15,704	4,472	4,524	6,798	6,798	29,747	50,660
Ionia	1,816	4,052	436	455	2,630	4,572	1,135	1,158	1,178	1,178	6,338	11,415
Iosco	973	2,233	249	259	1,031	1,719	944	974	767	767	3,515	5,952
Iron	354	858	75	76	452	724	579	601	319	319	1,620	2,578
Isabella	1,696	3,870	599	624	2,517	3,888	1,067	1,082	1,323	1,323	6,458	10,787
Jackson	5,124	12,403	1,382	1,427	6,665	10,644	3,257	3,300	4,076	4,076	18,650	31,850
Kalamazoo	7,450	17,989	2,201	2,259	9,062	13,969	4,448	4,510	5,879	5,879	26,534	44,606
Kalkaska	615	1,402	213	216	993	1,713	502	522	421	421	2,396	4,274
Kent	19,766	48,147	4,901	5,084	24,156	41,156	11,413	11,593	14,386	14,386	67,075	120,366
Keweenaw	33	62	9	9	83	180	50	53	41	41	196	345
Lake	486	1,224	121	122	391	703	533	555	570	570	1,918	3,174
Lapeer	2,214	5,243	637	663	3,550	6,169	1,321	1,347	1,109	1,109	7,796	14,531
Leelanau	302	719	122	126	563	966	217	224	147	147	1,206	2,182
Lenawee	2,904	6,964	784	812	3,827	6,381	1,725	1,762	1,924	1,924	9,898	17,843
Livingston	2,500	5,447	724	745	4,771	7,656	1,448	1,460	1,073	1,073	9,237	16,381
Luce	209	489	77	79	237	385	225	238	244	244	880	1,435
Mackinac	233	461	66	67	465	753	287	300	204	204	1,114	1,785
Macomb	21,883	51,517	5,615	5,828	28,618	46,633	13,418	13,608	14,876	14,877	74,750	132,463
Manistee	714	1,709	167	169	923	1,550	706	717	632	632	2,840	4,777
Marquette	1,523	3,422	448	458	2,411	3,578	1,432	1,446	1,179	1,179	6,347	10,083
Mason	1,057	2,397	240	247	1,292	2,161	772	813	748	748	3,614	6,366
Mecosta	1,436	3,508	445	462	1,600	2,666	968	999	1,096	1,096	4,974	8,731
Menominee	671	1,514	168	175	848	1,415	731	770	431	431	2,526	4,305
Midland	1,965	4,431	658	678	2,891	4,604	1,421	1,465	1,579	1,580	7,608	12,758
Missaukee	456	1,093	159	169	685	1,212	383	397	276	276	1,739	3,147
Monroe	3,764	8,737	916	957	4,635	7,796	2,262	2,295	2,537	2,537	12,512	22,322
Montcalm	2,164	5,000	600	618	3,056	5,171	1,294	1,342	1,676	1,677	7,779	13,808

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*  
October 2010**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Montmorency	367	824	79	83	377	644	397	418	329	329	1,355	2,298
Muskegon	8,245	19,862	2,101	2,164	7,249	12,227	4,857	4,936	6,021	6,021	25,511	45,210
Newaygo	1,913	4,508	553	576	2,309	4,213	1,306	1,355	1,384	1,384	6,562	12,036
Oakland	21,330	49,159	5,923	6,154	32,140	51,911	15,478	15,725	19,258	19,258	85,213	142,207
Oceana	1,284	3,401	265	274	1,399	2,628	693	708	701	701	3,761	7,712
Ogemaw	972	2,233	212	224	962	1,587	832	882	777	777	3,254	5,703
Ontonagon	157	371	43	46	256	400	261	275	153	153	778	1,245
Osceola	908	2,260	336	341	893	1,559	581	599	751	751	3,116	5,510
Oscoda	313	772	95	97	317	543	375	398	273	273	1,227	2,083
Otsego	994	2,268	270	288	1,188	1,924	644	656	474	474	3,052	5,610
Ottawa	4,286	9,639	1,281	1,341	9,332	16,397	2,878	2,933	2,475	2,475	18,104	32,785
Presque Isle	262	515	98	98	482	831	358	362	339	339	1,399	2,145
Roscommon	1,002	2,347	203	212	889	1,476	930	983	820	820	3,411	5,838
Saginaw	8,650	20,876	2,200	2,247	7,499	12,029	4,364	4,416	8,159	8,159	27,878	47,727
St. Clair	5,299	12,689	1,516	1,555	7,009	11,472	3,256	3,300	3,068	3,068	17,925	32,084
St. Joseph	2,541	6,076	745	775	3,087	5,625	1,413	1,449	1,266	1,266	7,897	15,191
Sanilac	1,554	3,771	369	385	1,969	3,528	1,166	1,197	896	896	5,227	9,777
Schoolcraft	223	507	52	53	376	623	288	294	245	245	1,082	1,722
Shiawassee	2,318	5,455	567	594	2,955	4,803	1,349	1,382	1,584	1,584	7,835	13,818
Tuscola	1,787	4,206	565	582	2,676	4,478	1,257	1,285	1,186	1,186	6,636	11,737
Van Buren	3,329	8,504	886	926	3,614	6,315	1,755	1,803	2,089	2,089	10,191	19,637
Washtenaw	6,149	14,686	1,756	1,806	9,123	13,782	4,118	4,156	4,995	4,996	24,054	39,426
Wayne	91,488	232,982	20,840	21,368	79,986	131,763	41,968	42,240	80,543	80,542	284,079	508,895
Wexford	1,343	3,077	295	306	1,757	2,988	898	933	1,066	1,066	4,797	8,370
x-Unassigned	139	376	164	164	183	298	64	64	167	167	689	1,069
Entire State	323,056	782,512	83,361	85,936	372,679	614,728	190,279	193,486	253,866	253,870	1,098,103	1,930,532

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	68,921	0	7,627	6,015	76,548	6,015	82,563	2,719	0	87	876	2,806	876	3,682	86,245
Recipients	178,664	0	19,701	25,448	198,365	25,448	223,813	7,537	0	218	3,501	7,755	3,501	11,256	235,069
Adults	49,706	0	6,266	11,838	55,972	11,838	67,810	2,559	0	88	1,745	2,647	1,745	4,392	72,202
Children	128,958	0	13,435	13,610	142,393	13,610	156,003	4,978	0	130	1,756	1,756	1,756	6,864	162,867
Payments	\$28,034,780	\$0	\$3,222,649	\$3,360,046	\$31,257,429	\$3,360,046	\$34,617,475	\$27,190	\$0	\$870	\$8,760	\$28,060	\$8,760	\$36,820	\$34,654,295
Case Avg.	\$407	\$0	\$423	\$559	\$408	\$559	\$419	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	19	0	2	7	21	7	28	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	30
Recipients	45	0	6	26	51	26	77	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	83
Adults	14	0	2	14	16	14	30	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	33
Children	31	0	4	12	35	12	47	1	0	0	2	2	2	3	50
Payments	\$7,269	\$0	\$984	\$3,886	\$8,253	\$3,886	\$12,138	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$20	\$12,158
Case Avg.	\$383	\$0	\$492	\$555	\$393	\$555	\$434	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	19	0	4	0	23	0	23	2	0	0	1	2	1	3	26
Recipients	37	0	9	0	46	0	46	4	0	0	3	4	3	7	53
Adults	11	0	4	0	15	0	15	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	19
Children	26	0	5	0	31	0	31	2	0	0	1	1	1	3	34
Payments	\$6,282	\$0	\$2,144	\$0	\$8,425	\$0	\$8,425	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$20	\$10	\$30	\$8,455
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$536	\$0	\$366	\$0	\$366	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	322	0	45	28	367	28	395	38	0	1	3	39	3	42	437
Recipients	751	0	96	108	847	108	955	105	0	2	12	107	12	119	1,074
Adults	188	0	22	54	210	54	264	30	0	1	6	31	6	37	301
Children	563	0	74	54	637	54	691	75	0	1	6	6	6	82	773
Payments	\$120,048	\$0	\$17,084	\$13,467	\$137,132	\$13,467	\$150,600	\$380	\$0	\$10	\$30	\$390	\$30	\$420	\$151,020
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$380	\$481	\$374	\$481	\$381	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	164	0	17	32	181	32	213	7	0	1	5	8	5	13	226
Recipients	371	0	46	132	417	132	549	17	0	3	18	20	18	38	587
Adults	105	0	14	64	119	64	183	7	0	1	10	8	10	18	201
Children	266	0	32	68	298	68	366	10	0	2	8	8	8	20	386
Payments	\$53,070	\$0	\$7,470	\$15,833	\$60,540	\$15,833	\$76,374	\$70	\$0	\$10	\$50	\$80	\$50	\$130	\$76,504
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$439	\$495	\$334	\$495	\$359	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	35	0	4	4	39	4	43	2	0	0	1	2	1	3	46
Recipients	74	0	6	14	80	14	94	8	0	0	5	8	5	13	107
Adults	19	0	1	8	20	8	28	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	32
Children	55	0	5	6	60	6	66	6	0	0	3	3	3	9	75
Payments	\$13,514	\$0	\$993	\$2,186	\$14,507	\$2,186	\$16,693	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$20	\$10	\$30	\$16,723
Case Avg.	\$386	\$0	\$248	\$547	\$372	\$547	\$388	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	75	0	6	7	81	7	88	4	0	0	4	4	4	8	96
Recipients	173	0	12	29	185	29	214	11	0	0	16	11	16	27	241
Adults	54	0	5	13	59	13	72	4	0	0	8	4	8	12	84
Children	119	0	7	16	126	16	142	7	0	0	8	8	8	15	157
Payments	\$27,532	\$0	\$2,353	\$2,598	\$29,885	\$2,598	\$32,482	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$40	\$40	\$80	\$32,562
Case Avg.	\$367	\$0	\$392	\$371	\$369	\$371	\$369	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	40	0	3	7	43	7	50	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	54
Recipients	86	0	6	32	92	32	124	5	0	0	8	5	8	13	137
Adults	25	0	3	13	28	13	41	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	47
Children	61	0	3	19	64	19	83	3	0	0	4	4	4	7	90
Payments	\$12,352	\$0	\$1,201	\$4,924	\$13,553	\$4,924	\$18,477	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$40	\$18,517
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$400	\$703	\$315	\$703	\$370	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	142	0	8	21	150	21	171	19	0	0	8	19	8	27	198
Recipients	329	0	20	88	349	88	437	51	0	0	29	51	29	80	517
Adults	101	0	4	42	105	42	147	19	0	0	16	19	16	35	182
Children	228	0	16	46	244	46	290	32	0	0	13	13	13	45	335
Payments	\$52,555	\$0	\$3,112	\$11,912	\$55,667	\$11,912	\$67,579	\$190	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$190	\$80	\$270	\$67,849
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$389	\$567	\$371	\$567	\$395	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	514	0	68	47	582	47	629	34	0	1	19	35	19	54	683
Recipients	1,218	0	176	182	1,394	182	1,576	90	0	1	78	91	78	169	1,745
Adults	346	0	66	93	412	93	505	34	0	1	38	35	38	73	578
Children	872	0	110	89	982	89	1,071	56	0	0	40	40	40	96	1,167
Payments	\$186,952	\$0	\$30,229	\$21,880	\$217,181	\$21,880	\$239,061	\$340	\$0	\$10	\$190	\$350	\$190	\$540	\$239,601
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$445	\$466	\$373	\$466	\$380	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	25	0	3	5	28	5	33	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	38
Recipients	52	0	6	19	58	19	77	6	0	0	8	6	8	14	91
Adults	18	0	2	10	20	10	30	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	37
Children	34	0	4	9	38	9	47	3	0	0	4	4	4	7	54
Payments	\$8,659	\$0	\$839	\$3,581	\$9,498	\$3,581	\$13,079	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$30	\$20	\$50	\$13,129
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$280	\$716	\$339	\$716	\$396	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	1,252	0	90	54	1,342	54	1,396	49	0	3	16	52	16	68	1,464
Recipients	3,186	0	217	242	3,403	242	3,645	139	0	5	56	144	56	200	3,845
Adults	810	0	60	106	870	106	976	42	0	3	31	45	31	76	1,052
Children	2,376	0	157	136	2,533	136	2,669	97	0	2	25	25	25	124	2,793
Payments	\$481,241	\$0	\$34,804	\$33,934	\$516,045	\$33,934	\$549,979	\$490	\$0	\$30	\$160	\$520	\$160	\$680	\$550,659
Case Avg.	\$384	\$0	\$387	\$628	\$385	\$628	\$394	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	240	0	11	58	251	58	309	28	0	1	12	29	12	41	350
Recipients	569	0	27	230	596	230	826	77	0	1	51	78	51	129	955
Adults	172	0	11	115	183	115	298	28	0	1	24	29	24	53	351
Children	397	0	16	115	413	115	528	49	0	0	27	27	27	76	604
Payments	\$87,409	\$0	\$4,309	\$29,353	\$91,718	\$29,353	\$121,071	\$280	\$0	\$10	\$120	\$290	\$120	\$410	\$121,481
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$392	\$506	\$365	\$506	\$392	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	1,287	0	96	145	1,383	145	1,528	80	0	1	43	81	43	124	1,652
Recipients	3,207	0	216	591	3,423	591	4,014	199	0	5	165	204	165	369	4,383
Adults	936	0	62	286	998	286	1,284	77	0	1	85	78	85	163	1,447
Children	2,271	0	154	305	2,425	305	2,730	122	0	4	80	80	80	206	2,936
Payments	\$489,097	\$0	\$35,480	\$80,936	\$524,577	\$80,936	\$605,512	\$800	\$0	\$10	\$430	\$810	\$430	\$1,240	\$606,752
Case Avg.	\$380	\$0	\$370	\$558	\$379	\$558	\$396	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	267	0	47	28	314	28	342	12	0	0	2	12	2	14	356
Recipients	686	0	99	130	785	130	915	37	0	0	8	37	8	45	960
Adults	176	0	32	55	208	55	263	11	0	0	4	11	4	15	278
Children	510	0	67	75	577	75	652	26	0	0	4	4	4	30	682
Payments	\$103,123	\$0	\$17,438	\$14,492	\$120,561	\$14,492	\$135,053	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$120	\$20	\$140	\$135,193
Case Avg.	\$386	\$0	\$371	\$518	\$384	\$518	\$395	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	32	0	1	0	33	0	33	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	37
Recipients	59	0	1	0	60	0	60	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	69
Adults	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	17
Children	46	0	1	0	47	0	47	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	52
Payments	\$10,168	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$10,326	\$0	\$10,326	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$40	\$10,366
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$313	\$0	\$313	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	68	0	15	9	83	9	92	5	0	0	3	5	3	8	100
Recipients	150	0	40	33	190	33	223	12	0	0	12	12	12	24	247
Adults	44	0	14	17	58	17	75	5	0	0	6	5	6	11	86
Children	106	0	26	16	132	16	148	7	0	0	6	6	6	13	161
Payments	\$20,443	\$0	\$6,090	\$4,979	\$26,533	\$4,979	\$31,512	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$50	\$30	\$80	\$31,592
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$406	\$553	\$320	\$553	\$343	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	132	0	15	21	147	21	168	26	0	0	8	26	8	34	202
Recipients	300	0	35	87	335	87	422	62	0	0	27	62	27	89	511
Adults	94	0	14	42	108	42	150	26	0	0	15	26	15	41	191
Children	206	0	21	45	227	45	272	36	0	0	12	12	12	48	320
Payments	\$46,865	\$0	\$6,310	\$9,388	\$53,175	\$9,388	\$62,563	\$260	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$260	\$80	\$340	\$62,903
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$421	\$447	\$362	\$447	\$372	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	203	0	20	42	223	42	265	7	0	0	6	7	6	13	278
Recipients	476	0	59	184	535	184	719	20	0	0	20	20	20	40	759
Adults	143	0	18	84	161	84	245	7	0	0	12	7	12	19	264
Children	333	0	41	100	374	100	474	13	0	0	8	8	8	21	495
Payments	\$71,321	\$0	\$10,064	\$24,850	\$81,384	\$24,850	\$106,235	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$70	\$60	\$130	\$106,365
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$503	\$592	\$365	\$592	\$401	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	87	0	9	2	96	2	98	8	0	0	4	8	4	12	110
Recipients	187	0	22	8	209	8	217	23	0	0	19	23	19	42	259
Adults	42	0	6	4	48	4	52	8	0	0	8	8	8	16	68
Children	145	0	16	4	161	4	165	15	0	0	11	11	11	26	191
Payments	\$29,355	\$0	\$2,522	\$1,099	\$31,877	\$1,099	\$32,976	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$80	\$40	\$120	\$33,096
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$280	\$550	\$332	\$550	\$336	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	41	0	11	4	52	4	56	3	0	0	5	3	5	8	64
Recipients	88	0	25	12	113	12	125	8	0	0	25	8	25	33	158
Adults	21	0	10	7	31	7	38	3	0	0	10	3	10	13	51
Children	67	0	15	5	82	5	87	5	0	0	15	15	15	20	107
Payments	\$13,144	\$0	\$4,427	\$1,405	\$17,571	\$1,405	\$18,976	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$30	\$50	\$80	\$19,056
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$402	\$351	\$338	\$351	\$339	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	100	0	34	16	134	16	150	7	0	1	4	8	4	12	162
Recipients	237	0	87	60	324	60	384	16	0	2	13	18	13	31	415
Adults	72	0	34	32	106	32	138	7	0	1	8	8	8	16	154
Children	165	0	53	28	218	28	246	9	0	1	5	5	5	15	261
Payments	\$35,613	\$0	\$15,351	\$9,306	\$50,964	\$9,306	\$60,270	\$70	\$0	\$10	\$40	\$80	\$40	\$120	\$60,390
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$452	\$582	\$380	\$582	\$402	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	48	0	3	3	51	3	54	1	0	0	3	1	3	4	58
Recipients	95	0	4	12	99	12	111	2	0	0	8	2	8	10	121
Adults	28	0	1	4	29	4	33	1	0	0	6	1	6	7	40
Children	67	0	3	8	70	8	78	1	0	0	2	2	2	3	81
Payments	\$14,047	\$0	\$766	\$1,635	\$14,813	\$1,635	\$16,448	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$10	\$30	\$40	\$16,488
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$255	\$545	\$290	\$545	\$305	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	240	0	27	13	267	13	280	15	0	0	3	15	3	18	298
Recipients	527	0	59	49	586	49	635	39	0	0	11	39	11	50	685
Adults	151	0	14	25	165	25	190	15	0	0	6	15	6	21	211
Children	376	0	45	24	421	24	445	24	0	0	5	5	5	29	474
Payments	\$83,905	\$0	\$11,684	\$6,105	\$95,589	\$6,105	\$101,694	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$150	\$30	\$180	\$101,874
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$433	\$470	\$358	\$470	\$363	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	38	0	2	3	40	3	43	5	0	0	1	5	1	6	49
Recipients	65	0	3	11	68	11	79	14	0	0	4	14	4	18	97
Adults	20	0	2	4	22	4	26	5	0	0	2	5	2	7	33
Children	45	0	1	7	46	7	53	9	0	0	2	2	2	11	64
Payments	\$10,673	\$0	\$1,201	\$974	\$11,874	\$974	\$12,848	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$50	\$10	\$60	\$12,908
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$601	\$325	\$297	\$325	\$299	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	6,571	0	516	654	7,087	654	7,741	180	0	5	39	185	39	224	7,965
Recipients	17,560	0	1,276	2,743	18,836	2,743	21,579	518	0	14	150	532	150	682	22,261
Adults	5,292	0	427	1,288	5,719	1,288	7,007	178	0	5	78	183	78	261	7,268
Children	12,268	0	849	1,455	13,117	1,455	14,572	340	0	9	72	72	72	421	14,993
Payments	\$2,788,864	\$0	\$214,189	\$375,088	\$3,003,053	\$375,088	\$3,378,141	\$1,800	\$0	\$50	\$390	\$1,850	\$390	\$2,240	\$3,380,381
Case Avg.	\$424	\$0	\$415	\$574	\$424	\$574	\$436	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	135	0	18	22	153	22	175	7	0	0	1	7	1	8	183
Recipients	321	0	42	94	363	94	457	21	0	0	4	21	4	25	482
Adults	92	0	16	44	108	44	152	7	0	0	2	7	2	9	161
Children	229	0	26	50	255	50	305	14	0	0	2	2	2	16	321
Payments	\$47,215	\$0	\$7,249	\$11,307	\$54,465	\$11,307	\$65,771	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$70	\$10	\$80	\$65,851
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$403	\$514	\$356	\$514	\$376	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	133	0	21	36	154	36	190	7	0	0	8	7	8	15	205
Recipients	318	0	54	140	372	140	512	19	0	0	34	19	34	53	565
Adults	112	0	21	72	133	72	205	7	0	0	16	7	16	23	228
Children	206	0	33	68	239	68	307	12	0	0	18	18	18	30	337
Payments	\$49,651	\$0	\$8,760	\$18,642	\$58,411	\$18,642	\$77,053	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$70	\$80	\$150	\$77,203
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$417	\$518	\$379	\$518	\$406	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	124	0	27	10	151	10	161	16	0	0	1	16	1	17	178
Recipients	276	0	57	45	333	45	378	42	0	0	3	42	3	45	423
Adults	76	0	25	19	101	19	120	15	0	0	2	15	2	17	137
Children	200	0	32	26	232	26	258	27	0	0	1	1	1	28	286
Payments	\$43,807	\$0	\$10,634	\$5,755	\$54,440	\$5,755	\$60,196	\$160	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$160	\$10	\$170	\$60,366
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$394	\$576	\$361	\$576	\$374	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	126	0	18	10	144	10	154	8	0	2	5	10	5	15	169
Recipients	313	0	45	38	358	38	396	19	0	4	23	23	23	46	442
Adults	85	0	16	19	101	19	120	8	0	2	10	10	10	20	140
Children	228	0	29	19	257	19	276	11	0	2	13	13	13	26	302
Payments	\$46,511	\$0	\$7,989	\$5,859	\$54,500	\$5,859	\$60,359	\$80	\$0	\$20	\$50	\$100	\$50	\$150	\$60,509
Case Avg.	\$369	\$0	\$444	\$586	\$378	\$586	\$392	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	221	0	31	43	252	43	295	13	0	0	10	13	10	23	318
Recipients	564	0	85	173	649	173	822	37	0	0	41	37	41	78	900
Adults	167	0	31	86	198	86	284	13	0	0	20	13	20	33	317
Children	397	0	54	87	451	87	538	24	0	0	21	21	21	45	583
Payments	\$88,863	\$0	\$13,555	\$23,990	\$102,418	\$23,990	\$126,407	\$130	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$130	\$100	\$230	\$126,637
Case Avg.	\$402	\$0	\$437	\$558	\$406	\$558	\$428	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	67	0	8	7	75	7	82	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	85
Recipients	156	0	18	27	174	27	201	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	210
Adults	48	0	7	13	55	13	68	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	71
Children	108	0	11	14	119	14	133	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	139
Payments	\$23,345	\$0	\$3,141	\$2,460	\$26,486	\$2,460	\$28,946	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$30	\$28,976
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$393	\$351	\$353	\$351	\$353	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	76	0	15	14	91	14	105	2	0	0	3	2	3	5	110
Recipients	157	0	44	57	201	57	258	7	0	0	11	7	11	18	276
Adults	43	0	15	28	58	28	86	2	0	0	6	2	6	8	94
Children	114	0	29	29	143	29	172	5	0	0	5	5	5	10	182
Payments	\$24,997	\$0	\$6,579	\$7,223	\$31,575	\$7,223	\$38,798	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$20	\$30	\$50	\$38,848
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$439	\$516	\$347	\$516	\$370	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	1,233	0	191	174	1,424	174	1,598	68	0	1	47	69	47	116	1,714
Recipients	3,200	0	488	777	3,688	777	4,465	191	0	2	194	193	194	387	4,852
Adults	795	0	166	347	961	347	1,308	65	0	1	94	66	94	160	1,468
Children	2,405	0	322	430	2,727	430	3,157	126	0	1	100	100	100	227	3,384
Payments	\$512,192	\$0	\$79,490	\$99,386	\$591,682	\$99,386	\$691,067	\$680	\$0	\$10	\$470	\$690	\$470	\$1,160	\$692,227
Case Avg.	\$415	\$0	\$416	\$571	\$416	\$571	\$432	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	217	0	19	20	236	20	256	8	0	1	10	9	10	19	275
Recipients	504	0	47	83	551	83	634	19	0	3	42	22	42	64	698
Adults	127	0	15	40	142	40	182	7	0	1	20	8	20	28	210
Children	377	0	32	43	409	43	452	12	0	2	22	22	22	36	488
Payments	\$76,175	\$0	\$7,652	\$11,290	\$83,827	\$11,290	\$95,117	\$80	\$0	\$10	\$100	\$90	\$100	\$190	\$95,307
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$403	\$565	\$355	\$565	\$372	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	113	0	21	18	134	18	152	5	0	0	7	5	7	12	164
Recipients	240	0	46	69	286	69	355	13	0	0	27	13	27	40	395
Adults	68	0	18	36	86	36	122	5	0	0	14	5	14	19	141
Children	172	0	28	33	200	33	233	8	0	0	13	13	13	21	254
Payments	\$38,307	\$0	\$8,995	\$8,718	\$47,302	\$8,718	\$56,020	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$50	\$70	\$120	\$56,140
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$428	\$484	\$353	\$484	\$369	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	44	0	5	6	49	6	55	5	0	0	8	5	8	13	68
Recipients	100	0	14	21	114	21	135	13	0	0	31	13	31	44	179
Adults	29	0	5	12	34	12	46	5	0	0	16	5	16	21	67
Children	71	0	9	9	80	9	89	8	0	0	15	15	15	23	112
Payments	\$15,456	\$0	\$2,428	\$2,484	\$17,884	\$2,484	\$20,368	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$50	\$80	\$130	\$20,498
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$486	\$414	\$365	\$414	\$370	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	127	0	17	19	144	19	163	9	0	0	5	9	5	14	177
Recipients	280	0	40	71	320	71	391	20	0	0	19	20	19	39	430
Adults	77	0	11	38	88	38	126	8	0	0	10	8	10	18	144
Children	203	0	29	33	232	33	265	12	0	0	9	9	9	21	286
Payments	\$42,571	\$0	\$6,664	\$9,188	\$49,235	\$9,188	\$58,422	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$90	\$50	\$140	\$58,562
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$392	\$484	\$342	\$484	\$358	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	1,117	0	107	119	1,224	119	1,343	47	0	1	31	48	31	79	1,422
Recipients	2,833	0	268	495	3,101	495	3,596	117	0	3	124	120	124	244	3,840
Adults	845	0	95	237	940	237	1,177	47	0	1	62	48	62	110	1,287
Children	1,988	0	173	258	2,161	258	2,419	70	0	2	62	62	62	134	2,553
Payments	\$437,917	\$0	\$45,633	\$70,774	\$483,550	\$70,774	\$554,324	\$470	\$0	\$10	\$310	\$480	\$310	\$790	\$555,114
Case Avg.	\$392	\$0	\$426	\$595	\$395	\$595	\$413	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	1,988	0	156	152	2,144	152	2,296	90	0	2	24	92	24	116	2,412
Recipients	5,237	0	365	632	5,602	632	6,234	240	0	2	108	242	108	350	6,584
Adults	1,420	0	118	301	1,538	301	1,839	85	0	2	48	87	48	135	1,974
Children	3,817	0	247	331	4,064	331	4,395	155	0	0	60	60	60	215	4,610
Payments	\$821,374	\$0	\$60,296	\$86,135	\$881,670	\$86,135	\$967,805	\$900	\$0	\$20	\$240	\$920	\$240	\$1,160	\$968,965
Case Avg.	\$413	\$0	\$387	\$567	\$411	\$567	\$422	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	49	0	3	3	52	3	55	5	0	0	2	5	2	7	62
Recipients	112	0	5	14	117	14	131	15	0	0	7	15	7	22	153
Adults	27	0	1	6	28	6	34	5	0	0	4	5	4	9	43
Children	85	0	4	8	89	8	97	10	0	0	3	3	3	13	110
Payments	\$17,019	\$0	\$835	\$2,014	\$17,854	\$2,014	\$19,868	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$50	\$20	\$70	\$19,938
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$278	\$671	\$343	\$671	\$361	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	4,409	0	252	269	4,661	269	4,930	217	0	2	47	219	47	266	5,196
Recipients	11,050	0	587	1,164	11,637	1,164	12,801	614	0	8	191	622	191	813	13,614
Adults	2,568	0	180	527	2,748	527	3,275	174	0	3	93	177	93	270	3,545
Children	8,482	0	407	637	8,889	637	9,526	440	0	5	98	98	98	543	10,069
Payments	\$1,763,812	\$0	\$95,901	\$147,071	\$1,859,713	\$147,071	\$2,006,784	\$2,170	\$0	\$20	\$470	\$2,190	\$470	\$2,660	\$2,009,444
Case Avg.	\$400	\$0	\$381	\$547	\$399	\$547	\$407	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$1,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,035	\$0	\$1,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,035
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	80	0	5	13	85	13	98	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	100
Recipients	192	0	7	52	199	52	251	0	0	0	8	0	8	8	259
Adults	43	0	2	26	45	26	71	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	75
Children	149	0	5	26	154	26	180	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	184
Payments	\$28,029	\$0	\$1,272	\$6,628	\$29,301	\$6,628	\$35,928	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$20	\$35,948
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$254	\$510	\$345	\$510	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	259	0	36	43	295	43	338	14	0	0	6	14	6	20	358
Recipients	646	0	79	170	725	170	895	34	0	0	23	34	23	57	952
Adults	196	0	25	85	221	85	306	14	0	0	12	14	12	26	332
Children	450	0	54	85	504	85	589	20	0	0	11	11	11	31	620
Payments	\$105,505	\$0	\$13,783	\$24,926	\$119,288	\$24,926	\$144,214	\$140	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$140	\$60	\$200	\$144,414
Case Avg.	\$407	\$0	\$383	\$580	\$404	\$580	\$427	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	19
Recipients	33	0	9	0	42	0	42	1	0	0	5	1	5	6	48
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	9
Children	28	0	7	0	35	0	35	1	0	0	3	3	3	4	39
Payments	\$4,579	\$0	\$1,032	\$0	\$5,611	\$0	\$5,611	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$20	\$5,631
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$344	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$330	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	382	0	38	43	420	43	463	16	0	1	10	17	10	27	490
Recipients	917	0	100	182	1,017	182	1,199	41	0	3	38	44	38	82	1,281
Adults	275	0	35	85	310	85	395	15	0	1	20	16	20	36	431
Children	642	0	65	97	707	97	804	26	0	2	18	18	18	46	850
Payments	\$143,979	\$0	\$16,626	\$20,864	\$160,605	\$20,864	\$181,469	\$160	\$0	\$10	\$100	\$170	\$100	\$270	\$181,739
Case Avg.	\$377	\$0	\$438	\$485	\$382	\$485	\$392	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	217	0	31	15	248	15	263	18	0	1	7	19	7	26	289
Recipients	473	0	63	59	536	59	595	54	0	2	24	56	24	80	675
Adults	133	0	21	30	154	30	184	18	0	1	14	19	14	33	217
Children	340	0	42	29	382	29	411	36	0	1	10	10	10	47	458
Payments	\$74,946	\$0	\$10,678	\$7,935	\$85,624	\$7,935	\$93,559	\$180	\$0	\$10	\$70	\$190	\$70	\$260	\$93,819
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$344	\$529	\$345	\$529	\$356	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	37	0	1	8	38	8	46	2	0	0	3	2	3	5	51
Recipients	106	0	3	32	109	32	141	5	0	0	13	5	13	18	159
Adults	28	0	1	16	29	16	45	2	0	0	6	2	6	8	53
Children	78	0	2	16	80	16	96	3	0	0	7	7	7	10	106
Payments	\$14,309	\$0	\$492	\$3,812	\$14,801	\$3,812	\$18,612	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$20	\$30	\$50	\$18,662
Case Avg.	\$387	\$0	\$492	\$476	\$389	\$476	\$405	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	25	0	2	6	27	6	33	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	35
Recipients	58	0	3	20	61	20	81	0	0	0	9	0	9	9	90
Adults	17	0	2	12	19	12	31	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	35
Children	41	0	1	8	42	8	50	0	0	0	5	5	5	5	55
Payments	\$10,297	\$0	\$709	\$2,373	\$11,006	\$2,373	\$13,379	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$20	\$13,399
Case Avg.	\$412	\$0	\$355	\$396	\$408	\$396	\$405	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	2,917	0	488	675	3,405	675	4,080	165	0	5	72	170	72	242	4,322
Recipients	7,053	0	1,270	2,831	8,323	2,831	11,154	459	0	13	295	472	295	767	11,921
Adults	2,084	0	405	1,339	2,489	1,339	3,828	167	0	6	143	173	143	316	4,144
Children	4,969	0	865	1,492	5,834	1,492	7,326	292	0	7	152	152	152	451	7,777
Payments	\$1,117,341	\$0	\$206,553	\$359,971	\$1,323,893	\$359,971	\$1,683,864	\$1,650	\$0	\$50	\$720	\$1,700	\$720	\$2,420	\$1,686,284
Case Avg.	\$383	\$0	\$423	\$533	\$389	\$533	\$413	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	106	0	15	17	121	17	138	4	0	0	8	4	8	12	150
Recipients	245	0	31	70	276	70	346	11	0	0	33	11	33	44	390
Adults	69	0	12	34	81	34	115	4	0	0	16	4	16	20	135
Children	176	0	19	36	195	36	231	7	0	0	17	17	17	24	255
Payments	\$36,086	\$0	\$5,356	\$8,977	\$41,442	\$8,977	\$50,419	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$40	\$80	\$120	\$50,539
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$357	\$528	\$342	\$528	\$365	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	164	0	43	24	207	24	231	2	0	1	1	3	1	4	235
Recipients	348	0	101	99	449	99	548	5	0	2	4	7	4	11	559
Adults	102	0	39	48	141	48	189	2	0	1	2	3	2	5	194
Children	246	0	62	51	308	51	359	3	0	1	2	2	2	6	365
Payments	\$54,430	\$0	\$17,238	\$13,503	\$71,667	\$13,503	\$85,170	\$20	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$30	\$10	\$40	\$85,210
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$401	\$563	\$346	\$563	\$369	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	146	0	11	5	157	5	162	12	0	0	6	12	6	18	180
Recipients	342	0	29	22	371	22	393	33	0	0	19	33	19	52	445
Adults	98	0	7	10	105	10	115	12	0	0	12	12	12	24	139
Children	244	0	22	12	266	12	278	21	0	0	7	7	7	28	306
Payments	\$52,852	\$0	\$4,409	\$2,512	\$57,261	\$2,512	\$59,773	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$120	\$60	\$180	\$59,953
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$401	\$502	\$365	\$502	\$369	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	127	0	19	16	146	16	162	6	0	1	3	7	3	10	172
Recipients	303	0	44	66	347	66	413	14	0	2	12	16	12	28	441
Adults	76	0	18	32	94	32	126	6	0	1	6	7	6	13	139
Children	227	0	26	34	253	34	287	8	0	1	6	6	6	15	302
Payments	\$46,011	\$0	\$7,427	\$9,402	\$53,438	\$9,402	\$62,840	\$60	\$0	\$10	\$30	\$70	\$30	\$100	\$62,940
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$391	\$588	\$366	\$588	\$388	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	43	0	13	4	56	4	60	6	0	0	2	6	2	8	68
Recipients	104	0	34	13	138	13	151	14	0	0	8	14	8	22	173
Adults	27	0	12	8	39	8	47	6	0	0	4	6	4	10	57
Children	77	0	22	5	99	5	104	8	0	0	4	4	4	12	116
Payments	\$14,900	\$0	\$5,332	\$1,910	\$20,232	\$1,910	\$22,142	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$60	\$20	\$80	\$22,222
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$410	\$477	\$361	\$477	\$369	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	185	0	38	17	223	17	240	11	0	0	6	11	6	17	257
Recipients	413	0	88	65	501	65	566	31	0	0	21	31	21	52	618
Adults	111	0	31	34	142	34	176	11	0	0	12	11	12	23	199
Children	302	0	57	31	359	31	390	20	0	0	9	9	9	29	419
Payments	\$61,727	\$0	\$14,642	\$8,775	\$76,369	\$8,775	\$85,143	\$110	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$110	\$60	\$170	\$85,313
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$385	\$516	\$342	\$516	\$355	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	40	0	8	5	48	5	53	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	58
Recipients	104	0	15	22	119	22	141	8	0	0	8	8	8	16	157
Adults	17	0	6	10	23	10	33	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	40
Children	87	0	9	12	96	12	108	5	0	0	4	4	4	9	117
Payments	\$15,116	\$0	\$2,795	\$2,203	\$17,911	\$2,203	\$20,114	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$30	\$20	\$50	\$20,164
Case Avg.	\$378	\$0	\$349	\$441	\$373	\$441	\$380	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	713	0	66	66	779	66	845	35	0	3	10	38	10	48	893
Recipients	1,705	0	159	261	1,864	261	2,125	96	0	6	43	102	43	145	2,270
Adults	511	0	51	131	562	131	693	33	0	3	20	36	20	56	749
Children	1,194	0	108	130	1,302	130	1,432	63	0	3	23	23	23	89	1,521
Payments	\$276,224	\$0	\$27,285	\$36,502	\$303,509	\$36,502	\$340,011	\$350	\$0	\$30	\$100	\$380	\$100	\$480	\$340,491
Case Avg.	\$387	\$0	\$413	\$553	\$390	\$553	\$402	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	136	0	20	15	156	15	171	7	0	0	3	7	3	10	181
Recipients	284	0	38	64	322	64	386	22	0	0	12	22	12	34	420
Adults	66	0	16	30	82	30	112	7	0	0	6	7	6	13	125
Children	218	0	22	34	240	34	274	15	0	0	6	6	6	21	295
Payments	\$41,280	\$0	\$8,345	\$10,153	\$49,625	\$10,153	\$59,778	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$70	\$30	\$100	\$59,878
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$417	\$677	\$318	\$677	\$350	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	33	0	7	7	40	7	47	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	50
Recipients	78	0	23	24	101	24	125	2	0	0	8	2	8	10	135
Adults	18	0	7	14	25	14	39	1	0	0	4	1	4	5	44
Children	60	0	16	10	76	10	86	1	0	0	4	4	4	5	91
Payments	\$10,718	\$0	\$3,548	\$3,758	\$14,266	\$3,758	\$18,024	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$10	\$20	\$30	\$18,054
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$507	\$537	\$357	\$537	\$383	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	2,790	0	180	316	2,970	316	3,286	132	0	0	40	132	40	172	3,458
Recipients	7,246	0	408	1,357	7,654	1,357	9,011	341	0	0	161	341	161	502	9,513
Adults	2,247	0	147	627	2,394	627	3,021	129	0	0	80	129	80	209	3,230
Children	4,999	0	261	730	5,260	730	5,990	212	0	0	81	81	81	293	6,283
Payments	\$1,149,856	\$0	\$69,066	\$183,561	\$1,218,922	\$183,561	\$1,402,483	\$1,320	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$1,320	\$400	\$1,720	\$1,404,203
Case Avg.	\$412	\$0	\$384	\$581	\$410	\$581	\$427	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	226	0	41	46	267	46	313	18	0	0	12	18	12	30	343
Recipients	507	0	94	177	601	177	778	47	0	0	52	47	52	99	877
Adults	131	0	33	92	164	92	256	16	0	0	24	16	24	40	296
Children	376	0	61	85	437	85	522	31	0	0	28	28	28	59	581
Payments	\$78,378	\$0	\$15,114	\$25,637	\$93,493	\$25,637	\$119,129	\$180	\$0	\$0	\$120	\$180	\$120	\$300	\$119,429
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$369	\$557	\$350	\$557	\$381	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	3,563	0	453	512	4,016	512	4,528	181	0	11	61	192	61	253	4,781
Recipients	8,832	0	1,067	2,116	9,899	2,116	12,015	510	0	28	249	538	249	787	12,802
Adults	2,570	0	290	1,012	2,860	1,012	3,872	173	0	13	122	186	122	308	4,180
Children	6,262	0	777	1,104	7,039	1,104	8,143	337	0	15	127	127	127	479	8,622
Payments	\$1,438,515	\$0	\$169,413	\$273,618	\$1,607,928	\$273,618	\$1,881,546	\$1,810	\$0	\$110	\$610	\$1,920	\$610	\$2,530	\$1,884,076
Case Avg.	\$404	\$0	\$374	\$534	\$400	\$534	\$416	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	197	0	29	47	226	47	273	15	0	0	8	15	8	23	296
Recipients	520	0	65	201	585	201	786	36	0	0	30	36	30	66	852
Adults	140	0	17	92	157	92	249	6	0	0	16	6	16	22	271
Children	380	0	48	109	428	109	537	30	0	0	14	14	14	44	581
Payments	\$83,724	\$0	\$10,137	\$27,038	\$93,862	\$27,038	\$120,900	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$150	\$80	\$230	\$121,130
Case Avg.	\$425	\$0	\$350	\$575	\$415	\$575	\$443	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	113	0	28	21	141	21	162	6	0	1	5	7	5	12	174
Recipients	242	0	79	96	321	96	417	15	0	1	19	16	19	35	452
Adults	70	0	29	42	99	42	141	6	0	1	10	7	10	17	158
Children	172	0	50	54	222	54	276	9	0	0	9	9	9	18	294
Payments	\$38,900	\$0	\$12,318	\$11,789	\$51,218	\$11,789	\$63,007	\$60	\$0	\$10	\$50	\$70	\$50	\$120	\$63,127
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$440	\$561	\$363	\$561	\$389	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	15	0	1	3	16	3	19	1	0	0	3	1	3	4	23
Recipients	45	0	3	17	48	17	65	2	0	0	13	2	13	15	80
Adults	12	0	1	6	13	6	19	1	0	0	6	1	6	7	26
Children	33	0	2	11	35	11	46	1	0	0	7	7	7	8	54
Payments	\$6,170	\$0	\$492	\$2,038	\$6,662	\$2,038	\$8,700	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$10	\$30	\$40	\$8,740
Case Avg.	\$411	\$0	\$492	\$679	\$416	\$679	\$458	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	79	0	14	10	93	10	103	5	0	1	3	6	3	9	112
Recipients	188	0	37	45	225	45	270	14	0	1	9	15	9	24	294
Adults	40	0	12	20	52	20	72	5	0	1	6	6	6	12	84
Children	148	0	25	25	173	25	198	9	0	0	3	3	3	12	210
Payments	\$27,185	\$0	\$5,913	\$4,989	\$33,098	\$4,989	\$38,087	\$50	\$0	\$10	\$30	\$60	\$30	\$90	\$38,177
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$422	\$499	\$356	\$499	\$370	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	32	0	1	3	33	3	36	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	40
Recipients	73	0	4	15	77	15	92	5	0	0	7	5	7	12	104
Adults	16	0	1	6	17	6	23	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	29
Children	57	0	3	9	60	9	69	3	0	0	3	3	3	6	75
Payments	\$10,700	\$0	\$143	\$2,019	\$10,843	\$2,019	\$12,862	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$40	\$12,902
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$143	\$673	\$329	\$673	\$357	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	67	0	22	14	89	14	103	12	0	0	4	12	4	16	119
Recipients	165	0	45	57	210	57	267	31	0	0	13	31	13	44	311
Adults	50	0	17	28	67	28	95	12	0	0	8	12	8	20	115
Children	115	0	28	29	143	29	172	19	0	0	5	5	5	24	196
Payments	\$23,677	\$0	\$8,321	\$6,683	\$31,998	\$6,683	\$38,681	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$120	\$40	\$160	\$38,841
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$378	\$477	\$360	\$477	\$376	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	363	0	69	24	432	24	456	28	0	2	16	30	16	46	502
Recipients	847	0	180	89	1,027	89	1,116	77	0	5	66	82	66	148	1,264
Adults	180	0	58	46	238	46	284	25	0	2	32	27	32	59	343
Children	667	0	122	43	789	43	832	52	0	3	34	34	34	89	921
Payments	\$138,997	\$0	\$31,171	\$12,495	\$170,168	\$12,495	\$182,663	\$280	\$0	\$20	\$160	\$300	\$160	\$460	\$183,123
Case Avg.	\$383	\$0	\$452	\$521	\$394	\$521	\$401	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	27	0	2	1	29	1	30	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	34
Recipients	50	0	3	7	53	7	60	5	0	0	8	5	8	13	73
Adults	14	0	1	2	15	2	17	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	23
Children	36	0	2	5	38	5	43	3	0	0	4	4	4	7	50
Payments	\$7,848	\$0	\$561	\$169	\$8,409	\$169	\$8,578	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$40	\$8,618
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$281	\$169	\$290	\$169	\$286	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	122	0	26	16	148	16	164	9	0	0	7	9	7	16	180
Recipients	261	0	54	62	315	62	377	25	0	0	25	25	25	50	427
Adults	76	0	18	32	94	32	126	9	0	0	14	9	14	23	149
Children	185	0	36	30	221	30	251	16	0	0	11	11	11	27	278
Payments	\$39,039	\$0	\$8,992	\$6,878	\$48,032	\$6,878	\$54,909	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$90	\$70	\$160	\$55,069
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$346	\$430	\$325	\$430	\$335	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	2,163	0	171	171	2,334	171	2,505	73	0	1	8	74	8	82	2,587
Recipients	5,637	0	387	727	6,024	727	6,751	223	0	3	32	226	32	258	7,009
Adults	1,502	0	124	337	1,626	337	1,963	72	0	0	16	72	16	88	2,051
Children	4,135	0	263	390	4,398	390	4,788	151	0	3	16	16	16	170	4,958
Payments	\$842,704	\$0	\$66,110	\$96,312	\$908,814	\$96,312	\$1,005,126	\$730	\$0	\$10	\$80	\$740	\$80	\$820	\$1,005,946
Case Avg.	\$390	\$0	\$387	\$563	\$389	\$563	\$401	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	838	0	114	116	952	116	1,068	25	0	1	9	26	9	35	1,103
Recipients	2,133	0	252	441	2,385	441	2,826	69	0	1	43	70	43	113	2,939
Adults	664	0	88	229	752	229	981	25	0	1	18	26	18	44	1,025
Children	1,469	0	164	212	1,633	212	1,845	44	0	0	25	25	25	69	1,914
Payments	\$341,503	\$0	\$42,472	\$63,365	\$383,975	\$63,365	\$447,340	\$250	\$0	\$10	\$90	\$260	\$90	\$350	\$447,690
Case Avg.	\$408	\$0	\$373	\$546	\$403	\$546	\$419	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	304	0	34	29	338	29	367	17	0	0	2	17	2	19	386
Recipients	757	0	67	114	824	114	938	44	0	0	5	44	5	49	987
Adults	168	0	20	58	188	58	246	15	0	0	4	15	4	19	265
Children	589	0	47	56	636	56	692	29	0	0	1	1	1	30	722
Payments	\$123,127	\$0	\$11,184	\$14,851	\$134,312	\$14,851	\$149,163	\$170	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$170	\$20	\$190	\$149,353
Case Avg.	\$405	\$0	\$329	\$512	\$397	\$512	\$406	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	160	0	25	37	185	37	222	8	0	1	4	9	4	13	235
Recipients	362	0	61	144	423	144	567	23	0	2	15	25	15	40	607
Adults	103	0	19	73	122	73	195	8	0	1	8	9	8	17	212
Children	259	0	42	71	301	71	372	15	0	1	7	7	7	23	395
Payments	\$56,913	\$0	\$9,599	\$18,866	\$66,512	\$18,866	\$85,378	\$80	\$0	\$10	\$40	\$90	\$40	\$130	\$85,508
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$384	\$510	\$360	\$510	\$385	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	21	0	2	6	23	6	29	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	31
Recipients	41	0	5	26	46	26	72	6	0	0	2	6	2	8	80
Adults	8	0	2	12	10	12	22	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	24
Children	33	0	3	14	36	14	50	5	0	0	1	1	1	6	56
Payments	\$6,468	\$0	\$895	\$3,090	\$7,363	\$3,090	\$10,453	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$20	\$10,473
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$448	\$515	\$320	\$515	\$360	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	386	0	43	65	429	65	494	14	0	0	4	14	4	18	512
Recipients	909	0	100	239	1,009	239	1,248	39	0	0	16	39	16	55	1,303
Adults	292	0	32	128	324	128	452	14	0	0	8	14	8	22	474
Children	617	0	68	111	685	111	796	25	0	0	8	8	8	33	829
Payments	\$149,623	\$0	\$16,386	\$33,791	\$166,009	\$33,791	\$199,800	\$140	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$140	\$40	\$180	\$199,980
Case Avg.	\$388	\$0	\$381	\$520	\$387	\$520	\$404	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	220	0	54	36	274	36	310	11	0	2	7	13	7	20	330
Recipients	504	0	118	160	622	160	782	33	0	5	27	38	27	65	847
Adults	155	0	51	72	206	72	278	11	0	2	14	13	14	27	305
Children	349	0	67	88	416	88	504	22	0	3	13	13	13	38	542
Payments	\$79,763	\$0	\$22,416	\$21,208	\$102,179	\$21,208	\$123,387	\$110	\$0	\$20	\$70	\$130	\$70	\$200	\$123,587
Case Avg.	\$363	\$0	\$415	\$589	\$373	\$589	\$398	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	410	0	48	32	458	32	490	35	0	0	7	35	7	42	532
Recipients	957	0	120	122	1,077	122	1,199	96	0	0	27	96	27	123	1,322
Adults	202	0	37	62	239	62	301	18	0	0	14	18	14	32	333
Children	755	0	83	60	838	60	898	78	0	0	13	13	13	91	989
Payments	\$152,758	\$0	\$19,548	\$15,124	\$172,306	\$15,124	\$187,430	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$350	\$70	\$420	\$187,850
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$407	\$473	\$376	\$473	\$383	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	1,036	0	122	45	1,158	45	1,203	42	0	2	7	44	7	51	1,254
Recipients	2,576	0	309	183	2,885	183	3,068	107	0	4	27	111	27	138	3,206
Adults	643	0	86	88	729	88	817	41	0	2	14	43	14	57	874
Children	1,933	0	223	95	2,156	95	2,251	66	0	2	13	13	13	81	2,332
Payments	\$411,737	\$0	\$49,906	\$31,182	\$461,643	\$31,182	\$492,825	\$420	\$0	\$20	\$70	\$440	\$70	\$510	\$493,335
Case Avg.	\$397	\$0	\$409	\$693	\$399	\$693	\$410	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	27,849	0	3,300	1,330	31,149	1,330	32,479	718	0	29	106	747	106	853	33,332
Recipients	75,810	0	9,310	5,994	85,120	5,994	91,114	2,063	0	82	430	2,145	430	2,575	93,689
Adults	20,965	0	2,900	2,577	23,865	2,577	26,442	681	0	27	211	708	211	919	27,361
Children	54,845	0	6,410	3,417	61,255	3,417	64,672	1,382	0	55	219	219	219	1,656	66,328
Payments	\$11,828,296	\$0	\$1,495,196	\$782,009	\$13,323,492	\$782,009	\$14,105,500	\$7,180	\$0	\$290	\$1,060	\$7,470	\$1,060	\$8,530	\$14,114,030
Case Avg.	\$425	\$0	\$453	\$588	\$428	\$588	\$434	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	158	0	36	23	194	23	217	9	0	1	8	10	8	18	235
Recipients	370	0	73	82	443	82	525	26	0	3	33	29	33	62	587
Adults	100	0	21	46	121	46	167	9	0	1	16	10	16	26	193
Children	270	0	52	36	322	36	358	17	0	2	17	17	17	36	394
Payments	\$57,820	\$0	\$12,372	\$12,045	\$70,192	\$12,045	\$82,237	\$90	\$0	\$10	\$80	\$100	\$80	\$180	\$82,417
Case Avg.	\$366	\$0	\$344	\$524	\$362	\$524	\$379	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	14	0	2	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	35	0	6	3	41	3	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	27	0	4	1	31	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$9,009	\$0	\$403	\$984	\$9,412	\$984	\$10,396	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,396
Case Avg.	\$644	\$0	\$202	\$984	\$588	\$984	\$612	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	68,921	0	7,627	6,015	76,548	6,015	82,563	2,719	0	87	876	2,806	876	3,682	86,245
Recipients	178,664	0	19,701	25,448	198,365	25,448	223,813	7,537	0	218	3,501	7,755	3,501	11,256	235,069
Adults	49,706	0	6,266	11,838	55,972	11,838	67,810	2,559	0	88	1,745	2,647	1,745	4,392	72,202
Children	128,958	0	13,435	13,610	142,393	13,610	156,003	4,978	0	130	1,756	1,756	1,756	6,864	162,867
Payments	\$28,034,780	\$0	\$3,222,649.2	\$3,360,046	\$31,257,429	\$3,360,046	\$34,617,475	\$27,190	\$0	\$870	\$8,760	\$28,060	\$8,760	\$36,820	\$34,654,295
Case Avg.	\$407	\$0	\$423	\$559	\$408	\$559	\$419	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	82,563	223,813	\$34,617,474.93	\$419.29	3,682	11,256	\$36,820.00	86,245	235,069	\$34,654,294.93
Alcona	28	77	\$12,138.16	\$433.51	2	6	\$20.00	30	83	\$12,158.16
Alger	23	46	\$8,425.30	\$366.32	3	7	\$30.00	26	53	\$8,455.30
Allegan	395	955	\$150,599.57	\$381.26	42	119	\$420.00	437	1,074	\$151,019.57
Alpena	213	549	\$76,373.76	\$358.56	13	38	\$130.00	226	587	\$76,503.76
Antrim	43	94	\$16,693.32	\$388.22	3	13	\$30.00	46	107	\$16,723.32
Arenac	88	214	\$32,482.10	\$369.11	8	27	\$80.00	96	241	\$32,562.10
Baraga	50	124	\$18,476.60	\$369.53	4	13	\$40.00	54	137	\$18,516.60
Barry	171	437	\$67,578.53	\$395.20	27	80	\$270.00	198	517	\$67,848.53
Bay	629	1,576	\$239,060.74	\$380.06	54	169	\$540.00	683	1,745	\$239,600.74
Benzie	33	77	\$13,078.62	\$396.32	5	14	\$50.00	38	91	\$13,128.62
Berrien	1,396	3,645	\$549,978.59	\$393.97	68	200	\$680.00	1,464	3,845	\$550,658.59
Branch	309	826	\$121,070.94	\$391.82	41	129	\$410.00	350	955	\$121,480.94
Calhoun	1,528	4,014	\$605,512.37	\$396.28	124	369	\$1,240.00	1,652	4,383	\$606,752.37
Cass	342	915	\$135,052.59	\$394.89	14	45	\$140.00	356	960	\$135,192.59
Charlevoix	33	60	\$10,325.86	\$312.90	4	9	\$40.00	37	69	\$10,365.86
Cheboygan	92	223	\$31,511.86	\$342.52	8	24	\$80.00	100	247	\$31,591.86
Chippewa	168	422	\$62,562.66	\$372.40	34	89	\$340.00	202	511	\$62,902.66
Clare	265	719	\$106,234.54	\$400.89	13	40	\$130.00	278	759	\$106,364.54
Clinton	98	217	\$32,975.94	\$336.49	12	42	\$120.00	110	259	\$33,095.94
Crawford	56	125	\$18,975.70	\$338.85	8	33	\$80.00	64	158	\$19,055.70
Delta	150	384	\$60,269.95	\$401.80	12	31	\$120.00	162	415	\$60,389.95
Dickinson	54	111	\$16,448.20	\$304.60	4	10	\$40.00	58	121	\$16,488.20
Eaton	280	635	\$101,693.64	\$363.19	18	50	\$180.00	298	685	\$101,873.64
Emmet	43	79	\$12,847.50	\$298.78	6	18	\$60.00	49	97	\$12,907.50
Genesee	7,741	21,579	\$3,378,141.22	\$436.40	224	682	\$2,240.00	7,965	22,261	\$3,380,381.22
Gladwin	175	457	\$65,771.08	\$375.83	8	25	\$80.00	183	482	\$65,851.08
Gogebic	190	512	\$77,052.62	\$405.54	15	53	\$150.00	205	565	\$77,202.62
Grand Traverse	161	378	\$60,195.53	\$373.89	17	45	\$170.00	178	423	\$60,365.53
Gratiot	154	396	\$60,358.86	\$391.94	15	46	\$150.00	169	442	\$60,508.86

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	295	822	\$126,407.34	\$428.50	23	78	\$230.00	318	900	\$126,637.34
Houghton	82	201	\$28,945.66	\$353.00	3	9	\$30.00	85	210	\$28,975.66
Huron	105	258	\$38,798.48	\$369.51	5	18	\$50.00	110	276	\$38,848.48
Ingham	1,598	4,465	\$691,067.26	\$432.46	116	387	\$1,160.00	1,714	4,852	\$692,227.26
Ionia	256	634	\$95,117.05	\$371.55	19	64	\$190.00	275	698	\$95,307.05
Iosco	152	355	\$56,019.70	\$368.55	12	40	\$120.00	164	395	\$56,139.70
Iron	55	135	\$20,368.36	\$370.33	13	44	\$130.00	68	179	\$20,498.36
Isabella	163	391	\$58,422.16	\$358.42	14	39	\$140.00	177	430	\$58,562.16
Jackson	1,343	3,596	\$554,324.23	\$412.75	79	244	\$790.00	1,422	3,840	\$555,114.23
Kalamazoo	2,296	6,234	\$967,804.71	\$421.52	116	350	\$1,160.00	2,412	6,584	\$968,964.71
Kalkaska	55	131	\$19,867.50	\$361.23	7	22	\$70.00	62	153	\$19,937.50
Kent	4,930	12,801	\$2,006,784.04	\$407.06	266	813	\$2,660.00	5,196	13,614	\$2,009,444.04
Keweenaw	4	4	\$1,035.00	\$258.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,035.00
Lake	98	251	\$35,928.25	\$366.61	2	8	\$20.00	100	259	\$35,948.25
Lapeer	338	895	\$144,214.11	\$426.67	20	57	\$200.00	358	952	\$144,414.11
Leelanau	17	42	\$5,611.00	\$330.06	2	6	\$20.00	19	48	\$5,631.00
Lenawee	463	1,199	\$181,469.40	\$391.94	27	82	\$270.00	490	1,281	\$181,739.40
Livingston	263	595	\$93,558.59	\$355.74	26	80	\$260.00	289	675	\$93,818.59
Luce	46	141	\$18,612.32	\$404.62	5	18	\$50.00	51	159	\$18,662.32
Mackinac	33	81	\$13,378.50	\$405.41	2	9	\$20.00	35	90	\$13,398.50
Macomb	4,080	11,154	\$1,683,863.85	\$412.71	242	767	\$2,420.00	4,322	11,921	\$1,686,283.85
Manistee	138	346	\$50,419.12	\$365.36	12	44	\$120.00	150	390	\$50,539.12
Marquette	231	548	\$85,170.40	\$368.70	4	11	\$40.00	235	559	\$85,210.40
Mason	162	393	\$59,772.72	\$368.97	18	52	\$180.00	180	445	\$59,952.72
Mecosta	162	413	\$62,840.33	\$387.90	10	28	\$100.00	172	441	\$62,940.33
Menominee	60	151	\$22,141.50	\$369.03	8	22	\$80.00	68	173	\$22,221.50
Midland	240	566	\$85,143.26	\$354.76	17	52	\$170.00	257	618	\$85,313.26
Missaukee	53	141	\$20,113.71	\$379.50	5	16	\$50.00	58	157	\$20,163.71
Monroe	845	2,125	\$340,010.69	\$402.38	48	145	\$480.00	893	2,270	\$340,490.69
Montcalm	171	386	\$59,777.52	\$349.58	10	34	\$100.00	181	420	\$59,877.52

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	47	125	\$18,023.86	\$383.49	3	10	\$30.00	50	135	\$18,053.86
Muskegon	3,286	9,011	\$1,402,483.04	\$426.81	172	502	\$1,720.00	3,458	9,513	\$1,404,203.04
Newaygo	313	778	\$119,129.35	\$380.60	30	99	\$300.00	343	877	\$119,429.35
Oakland	4,528	12,015	\$1,881,545.79	\$415.54	253	787	\$2,530.00	4,781	12,802	\$1,884,075.79
Oceana	273	786	\$120,899.65	\$442.86	23	66	\$230.00	296	852	\$121,129.65
Ogemaw	162	417	\$63,006.92	\$388.93	12	35	\$120.00	174	452	\$63,126.92
Ontonagon	19	65	\$8,699.50	\$457.87	4	15	\$40.00	23	80	\$8,739.50
Osceola	103	270	\$38,086.96	\$369.78	9	24	\$90.00	112	294	\$38,176.96
Oscoda	36	92	\$12,861.90	\$357.28	4	12	\$40.00	40	104	\$12,901.90
Otsego	103	267	\$38,680.77	\$375.54	16	44	\$160.00	119	311	\$38,840.77
Ottawa	456	1,116	\$182,663.23	\$400.58	46	148	\$460.00	502	1,264	\$183,123.23
Presque Isle	30	60	\$8,578.00	\$285.93	4	13	\$40.00	34	73	\$8,618.00
Roscommon	164	377	\$54,909.37	\$334.81	16	50	\$160.00	180	427	\$55,069.37
Saginaw	2,505	6,751	\$1,005,125.67	\$401.25	82	258	\$820.00	2,587	7,009	\$1,005,945.67
St. Clair	1,068	2,826	\$447,340.32	\$418.86	35	113	\$350.00	1,103	2,939	\$447,690.32
St. Joseph	367	938	\$149,162.65	\$406.44	19	49	\$190.00	386	987	\$149,352.65
Sanilac	222	567	\$85,377.50	\$384.58	13	40	\$130.00	235	607	\$85,507.50
Schoolcraft	29	72	\$10,452.50	\$360.43	2	8	\$20.00	31	80	\$10,472.50
Shiawassee	494	1,248	\$199,799.61	\$404.45	18	55	\$180.00	512	1,303	\$199,979.61
Tuscola	310	782	\$123,387.38	\$398.02	20	65	\$200.00	330	847	\$123,587.38
Van Buren	490	1,199	\$187,430.37	\$382.51	42	123	\$420.00	532	1,322	\$187,850.37
Washtenaw	1,203	3,068	\$492,824.81	\$409.66	51	138	\$510.00	1,254	3,206	\$493,334.81
Wayne	32,479	91,114	\$14,105,500.15	\$434.30	853	2,575	\$8,530.00	33,332	93,689	\$14,114,030.15
Wexford	217	525	\$82,236.52	\$378.97	18	62	\$180.00	235	587	\$82,416.52
x-Unassigned	17	44	\$10,396.00	\$611.53	0	0	\$0.00	17	44	\$10,396.00
Entire State	82,563	223,813	\$34,617,474.93	\$419.29	3,682	11,256	\$36,820.00	86,245	235,069	\$34,654,294.93

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2010

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	76,548	198,365	\$31,257,428.92	\$408.34	2,806	7,755	\$28,060.00	79,354	206,120	\$31,285,488.92
Alcona	21	51	\$8,252.50	\$392.98	1	2	\$10.00	22	53	\$8,262.50
Alger	23	46	\$8,425.30	\$366.32	2	4	\$20.00	25	50	\$8,445.30
Allegan	367	847	\$137,132.17	\$373.66	39	107	\$390.00	406	954	\$137,522.17
Alpena	181	417	\$60,540.28	\$334.48	8	20	\$80.00	189	437	\$60,620.28
Antrim	39	80	\$14,507.32	\$371.98	2	8	\$20.00	41	88	\$14,527.32
Arenac	81	185	\$29,884.60	\$368.95	4	11	\$40.00	85	196	\$29,924.60
Baraga	43	92	\$13,553.00	\$315.19	2	5	\$20.00	45	97	\$13,573.00
Barry	150	349	\$55,666.53	\$371.11	19	51	\$190.00	169	400	\$55,856.53
Bay	582	1,394	\$217,181.24	\$373.16	35	91	\$350.00	617	1,485	\$217,531.24
Benzie	28	58	\$9,497.62	\$339.20	3	6	\$30.00	31	64	\$9,527.62
Berrien	1,342	3,403	\$516,045.09	\$384.53	52	144	\$520.00	1,394	3,547	\$516,565.09
Branch	251	596	\$91,717.88	\$365.41	29	78	\$290.00	280	674	\$92,007.88
Calhoun	1,383	3,423	\$524,576.81	\$379.30	81	204	\$810.00	1,464	3,627	\$525,386.81
Cass	314	785	\$120,560.59	\$383.95	12	37	\$120.00	326	822	\$120,680.59
Charlevoix	33	60	\$10,325.86	\$312.90	4	9	\$40.00	37	69	\$10,365.86
Cheboygan	83	190	\$26,532.86	\$319.67	5	12	\$50.00	88	202	\$26,582.86
Chippewa	147	335	\$53,174.66	\$361.73	26	62	\$260.00	173	397	\$53,434.66
Clare	223	535	\$81,384.48	\$364.95	7	20	\$70.00	230	555	\$81,454.48
Clinton	96	209	\$31,876.94	\$332.05	8	23	\$80.00	104	232	\$31,956.94
Crawford	52	113	\$17,570.70	\$337.90	3	8	\$30.00	55	121	\$17,600.70
Delta	134	324	\$50,963.95	\$380.33	8	18	\$80.00	142	342	\$51,043.95
Dickinson	51	99	\$14,813.20	\$290.45	1	2	\$10.00	52	101	\$14,823.20
Eaton	267	586	\$95,588.64	\$358.01	15	39	\$150.00	282	625	\$95,738.64
Emmet	40	68	\$11,873.50	\$296.84	5	14	\$50.00	45	82	\$11,923.50
Genesee	7,087	18,836	\$3,003,052.83	\$423.74	185	532	\$1,850.00	7,272	19,368	\$3,004,902.83
Gladwin	153	363	\$54,464.58	\$355.98	7	21	\$70.00	160	384	\$54,534.58
Gogebic	154	372	\$58,410.56	\$379.29	7	19	\$70.00	161	391	\$58,480.56
Grand Traverse	151	333	\$54,440.38	\$360.53	16	42	\$160.00	167	375	\$54,600.38
Gratiot	144	358	\$54,499.86	\$378.47	10	23	\$100.00	154	381	\$54,599.86

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2010

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	252	649	\$102,417.58	\$406.42	13	37	\$130.00	265	686	\$102,547.58
Houghton	75	174	\$26,485.56	\$353.14	3	9	\$30.00	78	183	\$26,515.56
Huron	91	201	\$31,575.48	\$346.98	2	7	\$20.00	93	208	\$31,595.48
Ingham	1,424	3,688	\$591,681.73	\$415.51	69	193	\$690.00	1,493	3,881	\$592,371.73
Ionia	236	551	\$83,826.59	\$355.20	9	22	\$90.00	245	573	\$83,916.59
Iosco	134	286	\$47,302.00	\$353.00	5	13	\$50.00	139	299	\$47,352.00
Iron	49	114	\$17,884.36	\$364.99	5	13	\$50.00	54	127	\$17,934.36
Isabella	144	320	\$49,234.66	\$341.91	9	20	\$90.00	153	340	\$49,324.66
Jackson	1,224	3,101	\$483,549.81	\$395.06	48	120	\$480.00	1,272	3,221	\$484,029.81
Kalamazoo	2,144	5,602	\$881,670.00	\$411.23	92	242	\$920.00	2,236	5,844	\$882,590.00
Kalkaska	52	117	\$17,853.50	\$343.34	5	15	\$50.00	57	132	\$17,903.50
Kent	4,661	11,637	\$1,859,712.79	\$398.99	219	622	\$2,190.00	4,880	12,259	\$1,861,902.79
Keweenaw	4	4	\$1,035.00	\$258.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,035.00
Lake	85	199	\$29,300.75	\$344.71	0	0	\$0.00	85	199	\$29,300.75
Lapeer	295	725	\$119,287.99	\$404.37	14	34	\$140.00	309	759	\$119,427.99
Leelanau	17	42	\$5,611.00	\$330.06	1	1	\$10.00	18	43	\$5,621.00
Lenawee	420	1,017	\$160,605.40	\$382.39	17	44	\$170.00	437	1,061	\$160,775.40
Livingston	248	536	\$85,623.59	\$345.26	19	56	\$190.00	267	592	\$85,813.59
Luce	38	109	\$14,800.82	\$389.50	2	5	\$20.00	40	114	\$14,820.82
Mackinac	27	61	\$11,005.50	\$407.61	0	0	\$0.00	27	61	\$11,005.50
Macomb	3,405	8,323	\$1,323,893.18	\$388.81	170	472	\$1,700.00	3,575	8,795	\$1,325,593.18
Manistee	121	276	\$41,442.46	\$342.50	4	11	\$40.00	125	287	\$41,482.46
Marquette	207	449	\$71,667.30	\$346.22	3	7	\$30.00	210	456	\$71,697.30
Mason	157	371	\$57,260.72	\$364.72	12	33	\$120.00	169	404	\$57,380.72
Mecosta	146	347	\$53,438.33	\$366.02	7	16	\$70.00	153	363	\$53,508.33
Menominee	56	138	\$20,232.00	\$361.29	6	14	\$60.00	62	152	\$20,292.00
Midland	223	501	\$76,368.76	\$342.46	11	31	\$110.00	234	532	\$76,478.76
Missaukee	48	119	\$17,911.21	\$373.15	3	8	\$30.00	51	127	\$17,941.21
Monroe	779	1,864	\$303,508.89	\$389.61	38	102	\$380.00	817	1,966	\$303,888.89
Montcalm	156	322	\$49,624.72	\$318.11	7	22	\$70.00	163	344	\$49,694.72

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2010

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	40	101	\$14,265.86	\$356.65	1	2	\$10.00	41	103	\$14,275.86
Muskegon	2,970	7,654	\$1,218,921.69	\$410.41	132	341	\$1,320.00	3,102	7,995	\$1,220,241.69
Newaygo	267	601	\$93,492.62	\$350.16	18	47	\$180.00	285	648	\$93,672.62
Oakland	4,016	9,899	\$1,607,927.78	\$400.38	192	538	\$1,920.00	4,208	10,437	\$1,609,847.78
Oceana	226	585	\$93,861.58	\$415.32	15	36	\$150.00	241	621	\$94,011.58
Ogemaw	141	321	\$51,217.62	\$363.25	7	16	\$70.00	148	337	\$51,287.62
Ontonagon	16	48	\$6,661.50	\$416.34	1	2	\$10.00	17	50	\$6,671.50
Osceola	93	225	\$33,097.62	\$355.89	6	15	\$60.00	99	240	\$33,157.62
Oscoda	33	77	\$10,842.60	\$328.56	2	5	\$20.00	35	82	\$10,862.60
Otsego	89	210	\$31,998.22	\$359.53	12	31	\$120.00	101	241	\$32,118.22
Ottawa	432	1,027	\$170,168.08	\$393.91	30	82	\$300.00	462	1,109	\$170,468.08
Presque Isle	29	53	\$8,409.00	\$289.97	2	5	\$20.00	31	58	\$8,429.00
Roscommon	148	315	\$48,031.77	\$324.54	9	25	\$90.00	157	340	\$48,121.77
Saginaw	2,334	6,024	\$908,813.93	\$389.38	74	226	\$740.00	2,408	6,250	\$909,553.93
St. Clair	952	2,385	\$383,974.96	\$403.34	26	70	\$260.00	978	2,455	\$384,234.96
St. Joseph	338	824	\$134,311.65	\$397.37	17	44	\$170.00	355	868	\$134,481.65
Sanilac	185	423	\$66,511.70	\$359.52	9	25	\$90.00	194	448	\$66,601.70
Schoolcraft	23	46	\$7,363.00	\$320.13	1	6	\$10.00	24	52	\$7,373.00
Shiawassee	429	1,009	\$166,008.71	\$386.97	14	39	\$140.00	443	1,048	\$166,148.71
Tuscola	274	622	\$102,179.12	\$372.92	13	38	\$130.00	287	660	\$102,309.12
Van Buren	458	1,077	\$172,306.37	\$376.21	35	96	\$350.00	493	1,173	\$172,656.37
Washtenaw	1,158	2,885	\$461,642.91	\$398.66	44	111	\$440.00	1,202	2,996	\$462,082.91
Wayne	31,149	85,120	\$13,323,491.50	\$427.73	747	2,145	\$7,470.00	31,896	87,265	\$13,330,961.50
Wexford	194	443	\$70,191.52	\$361.81	10	29	\$100.00	204	472	\$70,291.52
x-Unassigned	16	41	\$9,412.00	\$588.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	41	\$9,412.00
Entire State	76,548	198,365	\$31,257,428.92	\$408.34	2,806	7,755	\$28,060.00	79,354	206,120	\$31,285,488.92

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	6,015	25,448	\$3,360,046.01	\$558.61	876	3,501	\$8,760.00	6,891	28,949	\$3,368,806.01
Alcona	7	26	\$3,885.66	\$555.09	1	4	\$10.00	8	30	\$3,895.66
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	3	\$10.00	1	3	\$10.00
Allegan	28	108	\$13,467.40	\$480.98	3	12	\$30.00	31	120	\$13,497.40
Alpena	32	132	\$15,833.48	\$494.80	5	18	\$50.00	37	150	\$15,883.48
Antrim	4	14	\$2,186.00	\$546.50	1	5	\$10.00	5	19	\$2,196.00
Arenac	7	29	\$2,597.50	\$371.07	4	16	\$40.00	11	45	\$2,637.50
Baraga	7	32	\$4,923.60	\$703.37	2	8	\$20.00	9	40	\$4,943.60
Barry	21	88	\$11,912.00	\$567.24	8	29	\$80.00	29	117	\$11,992.00
Bay	47	182	\$21,879.50	\$465.52	19	78	\$190.00	66	260	\$22,069.50
Benzie	5	19	\$3,581.00	\$716.20	2	8	\$20.00	7	27	\$3,601.00
Berrien	54	242	\$33,933.50	\$628.40	16	56	\$160.00	70	298	\$34,093.50
Branch	58	230	\$29,353.06	\$506.09	12	51	\$120.00	70	281	\$29,473.06
Calhoun	145	591	\$80,935.56	\$558.18	43	165	\$430.00	188	756	\$81,365.56
Cass	28	130	\$14,492.00	\$517.57	2	8	\$20.00	30	138	\$14,512.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	9	33	\$4,979.00	\$553.22	3	12	\$30.00	12	45	\$5,009.00
Chippewa	21	87	\$9,388.00	\$447.05	8	27	\$80.00	29	114	\$9,468.00
Clare	42	184	\$24,850.06	\$591.67	6	20	\$60.00	48	204	\$24,910.06
Clinton	2	8	\$1,099.00	\$549.50	4	19	\$40.00	6	27	\$1,139.00
Crawford	4	12	\$1,405.00	\$351.25	5	25	\$50.00	9	37	\$1,455.00
Delta	16	60	\$9,306.00	\$581.63	4	13	\$40.00	20	73	\$9,346.00
Dickinson	3	12	\$1,635.00	\$545.00	3	8	\$30.00	6	20	\$1,665.00
Eaton	13	49	\$6,105.00	\$469.62	3	11	\$30.00	16	60	\$6,135.00
Emmet	3	11	\$974.00	\$324.67	1	4	\$10.00	4	15	\$984.00
Genesee	654	2,743	\$375,088.39	\$573.53	39	150	\$390.00	693	2,893	\$375,478.39
Gladwin	22	94	\$11,306.50	\$513.93	1	4	\$10.00	23	98	\$11,316.50
Gogebic	36	140	\$18,642.06	\$517.84	8	34	\$80.00	44	174	\$18,722.06
Grand Traverse	10	45	\$5,755.15	\$575.52	1	3	\$10.00	11	48	\$5,765.15
Gratiot	10	38	\$5,859.00	\$585.90	5	23	\$50.00	15	61	\$5,909.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	43	173	\$23,989.76	\$557.90	10	41	\$100.00	53	214	\$24,089.76
Houghton	7	27	\$2,460.10	\$351.44	0	0	\$0.00	7	27	\$2,460.10
Huron	14	57	\$7,223.00	\$515.93	3	11	\$30.00	17	68	\$7,253.00
Ingham	174	777	\$99,385.53	\$571.18	47	194	\$470.00	221	971	\$99,855.53
Ionia	20	83	\$11,290.46	\$564.52	10	42	\$100.00	30	125	\$11,390.46
Iosco	18	69	\$8,717.70	\$484.32	7	27	\$70.00	25	96	\$8,787.70
Iron	6	21	\$2,484.00	\$414.00	8	31	\$80.00	14	52	\$2,564.00
Isabella	19	71	\$9,187.50	\$483.55	5	19	\$50.00	24	90	\$9,237.50
Jackson	119	495	\$70,774.42	\$594.74	31	124	\$310.00	150	619	\$71,084.42
Kalamazoo	152	632	\$86,134.71	\$566.68	24	108	\$240.00	176	740	\$86,374.71
Kalkaska	3	14	\$2,014.00	\$671.33	2	7	\$20.00	5	21	\$2,034.00
Kent	269	1,164	\$147,071.25	\$546.73	47	191	\$470.00	316	1,355	\$147,541.25
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	13	52	\$6,627.50	\$509.81	2	8	\$20.00	15	60	\$6,647.50
Lapeer	43	170	\$24,926.12	\$579.68	6	23	\$60.00	49	193	\$24,986.12
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	5	\$10.00	1	5	\$10.00
Lenawee	43	182	\$20,864.00	\$485.21	10	38	\$100.00	53	220	\$20,964.00
Livingston	15	59	\$7,935.00	\$529.00	7	24	\$70.00	22	83	\$8,005.00
Luce	8	32	\$3,811.50	\$476.44	3	13	\$30.00	11	45	\$3,841.50
Mackinac	6	20	\$2,373.00	\$395.50	2	9	\$20.00	8	29	\$2,393.00
Macomb	675	2,831	\$359,970.67	\$533.29	72	295	\$720.00	747	3,126	\$360,690.67
Manistee	17	70	\$8,976.66	\$528.04	8	33	\$80.00	25	103	\$9,056.66
Marquette	24	99	\$13,503.10	\$562.63	1	4	\$10.00	25	103	\$13,513.10
Mason	5	22	\$2,512.00	\$502.40	6	19	\$60.00	11	41	\$2,572.00
Mecosta	16	66	\$9,402.00	\$587.63	3	12	\$30.00	19	78	\$9,432.00
Menominee	4	13	\$1,909.50	\$477.38	2	8	\$20.00	6	21	\$1,929.50
Midland	17	65	\$8,774.50	\$516.15	6	21	\$60.00	23	86	\$8,834.50
Missaukee	5	22	\$2,202.50	\$440.50	2	8	\$20.00	7	30	\$2,222.50
Monroe	66	261	\$36,501.80	\$553.06	10	43	\$100.00	76	304	\$36,601.80
Montcalm	15	64	\$10,152.80	\$676.85	3	12	\$30.00	18	76	\$10,182.80

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	24	\$3,758.00	\$536.86	2	8	\$20.00	9	32	\$3,778.00
Muskegon	316	1,357	\$183,561.35	\$580.89	40	161	\$400.00	356	1,518	\$183,961.35
Newaygo	46	177	\$25,636.73	\$557.32	12	52	\$120.00	58	229	\$25,756.73
Oakland	512	2,116	\$273,618.01	\$534.41	61	249	\$610.00	573	2,365	\$274,228.01
Oceana	47	201	\$27,038.07	\$575.28	8	30	\$80.00	55	231	\$27,118.07
Ogemaw	21	96	\$11,789.30	\$561.40	5	19	\$50.00	26	115	\$11,839.30
Ontonagon	3	17	\$2,038.00	\$679.33	3	13	\$30.00	6	30	\$2,068.00
Osceola	10	45	\$4,989.34	\$498.93	3	9	\$30.00	13	54	\$5,019.34
Oscoda	3	15	\$2,019.30	\$673.10	2	7	\$20.00	5	22	\$2,039.30
Otsego	14	57	\$6,682.55	\$477.33	4	13	\$40.00	18	70	\$6,722.55
Ottawa	24	89	\$12,495.15	\$520.63	16	66	\$160.00	40	155	\$12,655.15
Presque Isle	1	7	\$169.00	\$169.00	2	8	\$20.00	3	15	\$189.00
Roscommon	16	62	\$6,877.60	\$429.85	7	25	\$70.00	23	87	\$6,947.60
Saginaw	171	727	\$96,311.74	\$563.23	8	32	\$80.00	179	759	\$96,391.74
St. Clair	116	441	\$63,365.36	\$546.25	9	43	\$90.00	125	484	\$63,455.36
St. Joseph	29	114	\$14,851.00	\$512.10	2	5	\$20.00	31	119	\$14,871.00
Sanilac	37	144	\$18,865.80	\$509.89	4	15	\$40.00	41	159	\$18,905.80
Schoolcraft	6	26	\$3,089.50	\$514.92	1	2	\$10.00	7	28	\$3,099.50
Shiawassee	65	239	\$33,790.90	\$519.86	4	16	\$40.00	69	255	\$33,830.90
Tuscola	36	160	\$21,208.26	\$589.12	7	27	\$70.00	43	187	\$21,278.26
Van Buren	32	122	\$15,124.00	\$472.63	7	27	\$70.00	39	149	\$15,194.00
Washtenaw	45	183	\$31,181.90	\$692.93	7	27	\$70.00	52	210	\$31,251.90
Wayne	1,330	5,994	\$782,008.65	\$587.98	106	430	\$1,060.00	1,436	6,424	\$783,068.65
Wexford	23	82	\$12,045.00	\$523.70	8	33	\$80.00	31	115	\$12,125.00
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$984.00	\$984.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$984.00
Entire State	6,015	25,448	\$3,360,046.01	\$558.61	876	3,501	\$8,760.00	6,891	28,949	\$3,368,806.01

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	68,921	178,664	\$28,034,779.69	\$406.77	2,719	7,537	\$27,190.00	71,640	186,201	\$28,061,969.69
Alcona	19	45	\$7,268.50	\$382.55	1	2	\$10.00	20	47	\$7,278.50
Alger	19	37	\$6,281.50	\$330.61	2	4	\$20.00	21	41	\$6,301.50
Allegan	322	751	\$120,047.95	\$372.82	38	105	\$380.00	360	856	\$120,427.95
Alpena	164	371	\$53,070.28	\$323.60	7	17	\$70.00	171	388	\$53,140.28
Antrim	35	74	\$13,514.32	\$386.12	2	8	\$20.00	37	82	\$13,534.32
Arenac	75	173	\$27,531.90	\$367.09	4	11	\$40.00	79	184	\$27,571.90
Baraga	40	86	\$12,352.00	\$308.80	2	5	\$20.00	42	91	\$12,372.00
Barry	142	329	\$52,554.53	\$370.10	19	51	\$190.00	161	380	\$52,744.53
Bay	514	1,218	\$186,952.34	\$363.72	34	90	\$340.00	548	1,308	\$187,292.34
Benzie	25	52	\$8,658.62	\$346.34	3	6	\$30.00	28	58	\$8,688.62
Berrien	1,252	3,186	\$481,241.39	\$384.38	49	139	\$490.00	1,301	3,325	\$481,731.39
Branch	240	569	\$87,409.18	\$364.20	28	77	\$280.00	268	646	\$87,689.18
Calhoun	1,287	3,207	\$489,097.25	\$380.03	80	199	\$800.00	1,367	3,406	\$489,897.25
Cass	267	686	\$103,122.72	\$386.23	12	37	\$120.00	279	723	\$103,242.72
Charlevoix	32	59	\$10,167.86	\$317.75	4	9	\$40.00	36	68	\$10,207.86
Cheboygan	68	150	\$20,442.86	\$300.63	5	12	\$50.00	73	162	\$20,492.86
Chippewa	132	300	\$46,864.66	\$355.04	26	62	\$260.00	158	362	\$47,124.66
Clare	203	476	\$71,320.76	\$351.33	7	20	\$70.00	210	496	\$71,390.76
Clinton	87	187	\$29,355.44	\$337.42	8	23	\$80.00	95	210	\$29,435.44
Crawford	41	88	\$13,144.00	\$320.59	3	8	\$30.00	44	96	\$13,174.00
Delta	100	237	\$35,612.55	\$356.13	7	16	\$70.00	107	253	\$35,682.55
Dickinson	48	95	\$14,047.20	\$292.65	1	2	\$10.00	49	97	\$14,057.20
Eaton	240	527	\$83,904.64	\$349.60	15	39	\$150.00	255	566	\$84,054.64
Emmet	38	65	\$10,672.50	\$280.86	5	14	\$50.00	43	79	\$10,722.50
Genesee	6,571	17,560	\$2,788,863.90	\$424.42	180	518	\$1,800.00	6,751	18,078	\$2,790,663.90
Gladwin	135	321	\$47,215.18	\$349.74	7	21	\$70.00	142	342	\$47,285.18
Gogebic	133	318	\$49,650.56	\$373.31	7	19	\$70.00	140	337	\$49,720.56
Grand Traverse	124	276	\$43,806.52	\$353.28	16	42	\$160.00	140	318	\$43,966.52
Gratiot	126	313	\$46,511.16	\$369.14	8	19	\$80.00	134	332	\$46,591.16

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	221	564	\$88,862.78	\$402.09	13	37	\$130.00	234	601	\$88,992.78
Houghton	67	156	\$23,344.56	\$348.43	3	9	\$30.00	70	165	\$23,374.56
Huron	76	157	\$24,996.50	\$328.90	2	7	\$20.00	78	164	\$25,016.50
Ingham	1,233	3,200	\$512,191.55	\$415.40	68	191	\$680.00	1,301	3,391	\$512,871.55
Ionia	217	504	\$76,174.59	\$351.03	8	19	\$80.00	225	523	\$76,254.59
Iosco	113	240	\$38,307.00	\$339.00	5	13	\$50.00	118	253	\$38,357.00
Iron	44	100	\$15,456.36	\$351.28	5	13	\$50.00	49	113	\$15,506.36
Isabella	127	280	\$42,571.16	\$335.21	9	20	\$90.00	136	300	\$42,661.16
Jackson	1,117	2,833	\$437,916.67	\$392.05	47	117	\$470.00	1,164	2,950	\$438,386.67
Kalamazoo	1,988	5,237	\$821,373.65	\$413.17	90	240	\$900.00	2,078	5,477	\$822,273.65
Kalkaska	49	112	\$17,018.50	\$347.32	5	15	\$50.00	54	127	\$17,068.50
Kent	4,409	11,050	\$1,763,812.03	\$400.05	217	614	\$2,170.00	4,626	11,664	\$1,765,982.03
Keweenaw	4	4	\$1,035.00	\$258.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,035.00
Lake	80	192	\$28,028.75	\$350.36	0	0	\$0.00	80	192	\$28,028.75
Lapeer	259	646	\$105,505.13	\$407.36	14	34	\$140.00	273	680	\$105,645.13
Leelanau	14	33	\$4,579.00	\$327.07	1	1	\$10.00	15	34	\$4,589.00
Lenawee	382	917	\$143,979.18	\$376.91	16	41	\$160.00	398	958	\$144,139.18
Livingston	217	473	\$74,945.59	\$345.37	18	54	\$180.00	235	527	\$75,125.59
Luce	37	106	\$14,308.82	\$386.72	2	5	\$20.00	39	111	\$14,328.82
Mackinac	25	58	\$10,296.50	\$411.86	0	0	\$0.00	25	58	\$10,296.50
Macomb	2,917	7,053	\$1,117,340.55	\$383.04	165	459	\$1,650.00	3,082	7,512	\$1,118,990.55
Manistee	106	245	\$36,086.16	\$340.44	4	11	\$40.00	110	256	\$36,126.16
Marquette	164	348	\$54,429.74	\$331.89	2	5	\$20.00	166	353	\$54,449.74
Mason	146	342	\$52,851.72	\$362.00	12	33	\$120.00	158	375	\$52,971.72
Mecosta	127	303	\$46,011.47	\$362.30	6	14	\$60.00	133	317	\$46,071.47
Menominee	43	104	\$14,900.00	\$346.51	6	14	\$60.00	49	118	\$14,960.00
Midland	185	413	\$61,727.04	\$333.66	11	31	\$110.00	196	444	\$61,837.04
Missaukee	40	104	\$15,116.35	\$377.91	3	8	\$30.00	43	112	\$15,146.35
Monroe	713	1,705	\$276,223.94	\$387.41	35	96	\$350.00	748	1,801	\$276,573.94
Montcalm	136	284	\$41,280.02	\$303.53	7	22	\$70.00	143	306	\$41,350.02

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	33	78	\$10,718.00	\$324.79	1	2	\$10.00	34	80	\$10,728.00
Muskegon	2,790	7,246	\$1,149,855.59	\$412.13	132	341	\$1,320.00	2,922	7,587	\$1,151,175.59
Newaygo	226	507	\$78,378.22	\$346.81	18	47	\$180.00	244	554	\$78,558.22
Oakland	3,563	8,832	\$1,438,514.56	\$403.74	181	510	\$1,810.00	3,744	9,342	\$1,440,324.56
Oceana	197	520	\$83,724.18	\$425.00	15	36	\$150.00	212	556	\$83,874.18
Ogemaw	113	242	\$38,899.62	\$344.24	6	15	\$60.00	119	257	\$38,959.62
Ontonagon	15	45	\$6,169.50	\$411.30	1	2	\$10.00	16	47	\$6,179.50
Osceola	79	188	\$27,184.62	\$344.11	5	14	\$50.00	84	202	\$27,234.62
Oscoda	32	73	\$10,699.60	\$334.36	2	5	\$20.00	34	78	\$10,719.60
Otsego	67	165	\$23,677.22	\$353.39	12	31	\$120.00	79	196	\$23,797.22
Ottawa	363	847	\$138,997.26	\$382.91	28	77	\$280.00	391	924	\$139,277.26
Presque Isle	27	50	\$7,848.00	\$290.67	2	5	\$20.00	29	55	\$7,868.00
Roscommon	122	261	\$39,039.46	\$320.00	9	25	\$90.00	131	286	\$39,129.46
Saginaw	2,163	5,637	\$842,704.15	\$389.60	73	223	\$730.00	2,236	5,860	\$843,434.15
St. Clair	838	2,133	\$341,502.82	\$407.52	25	69	\$250.00	863	2,202	\$341,752.82
St. Joseph	304	757	\$123,127.45	\$405.02	17	44	\$170.00	321	801	\$123,297.45
Sanilac	160	362	\$56,913.00	\$355.71	8	23	\$80.00	168	385	\$56,993.00
Schoolcraft	21	41	\$6,468.00	\$308.00	1	6	\$10.00	22	47	\$6,478.00
Shiawassee	386	909	\$149,623.19	\$387.62	14	39	\$140.00	400	948	\$149,763.19
Tuscola	220	504	\$79,763.04	\$362.56	11	33	\$110.00	231	537	\$79,873.04
Van Buren	410	957	\$152,758.20	\$372.58	35	96	\$350.00	445	1,053	\$153,108.20
Washtenaw	1,036	2,576	\$411,736.97	\$397.43	42	107	\$420.00	1,078	2,683	\$412,156.97
Wayne	27,849	75,810	\$11,828,295.80	\$424.73	718	2,063	\$7,180.00	28,567	77,873	\$11,835,475.80
Wexford	158	370	\$57,819.66	\$365.95	9	26	\$90.00	167	396	\$57,909.66
x-Unassigned	14	35	\$9,009.00	\$643.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$9,009.00
Entire State	68,921	178,664	\$28,034,779.69	\$406.77	2,719	7,537	\$27,190.00	71,640	186,201	\$28,061,969.69

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	68,921	178,664	\$28,034,779.69	\$406.77	2,719	7,537	\$27,190.00	71,640	186,201	\$28,061,969.69
Alcona	19	45	\$7,268.50	\$382.55	1	2	\$10.00	20	47	\$7,278.50
Alger	19	37	\$6,281.50	\$330.61	2	4	\$20.00	21	41	\$6,301.50
Allegan	322	751	\$120,047.95	\$372.82	38	105	\$380.00	360	856	\$120,427.95
Alpena	164	371	\$53,070.28	\$323.60	7	17	\$70.00	171	388	\$53,140.28
Antrim	35	74	\$13,514.32	\$386.12	2	8	\$20.00	37	82	\$13,534.32
Arenac	75	173	\$27,531.90	\$367.09	4	11	\$40.00	79	184	\$27,571.90
Baraga	40	86	\$12,352.00	\$308.80	2	5	\$20.00	42	91	\$12,372.00
Barry	142	329	\$52,554.53	\$370.10	19	51	\$190.00	161	380	\$52,744.53
Bay	514	1,218	\$186,952.34	\$363.72	34	90	\$340.00	548	1,308	\$187,292.34
Benzie	25	52	\$8,658.62	\$346.34	3	6	\$30.00	28	58	\$8,688.62
Berrien	1,252	3,186	\$481,241.39	\$384.38	49	139	\$490.00	1,301	3,325	\$481,731.39
Branch	240	569	\$87,409.18	\$364.20	28	77	\$280.00	268	646	\$87,689.18
Calhoun	1,287	3,207	\$489,097.25	\$380.03	80	199	\$800.00	1,367	3,406	\$489,897.25
Cass	267	686	\$103,122.72	\$386.23	12	37	\$120.00	279	723	\$103,242.72
Charlevoix	32	59	\$10,167.86	\$317.75	4	9	\$40.00	36	68	\$10,207.86
Cheboygan	68	150	\$20,442.86	\$300.63	5	12	\$50.00	73	162	\$20,492.86
Chippewa	132	300	\$46,864.66	\$355.04	26	62	\$260.00	158	362	\$47,124.66
Clare	203	476	\$71,320.76	\$351.33	7	20	\$70.00	210	496	\$71,390.76
Clinton	87	187	\$29,355.44	\$337.42	8	23	\$80.00	95	210	\$29,435.44
Crawford	41	88	\$13,144.00	\$320.59	3	8	\$30.00	44	96	\$13,174.00
Delta	100	237	\$35,612.55	\$356.13	7	16	\$70.00	107	253	\$35,682.55
Dickinson	48	95	\$14,047.20	\$292.65	1	2	\$10.00	49	97	\$14,057.20
Eaton	240	527	\$83,904.64	\$349.60	15	39	\$150.00	255	566	\$84,054.64
Emmet	38	65	\$10,672.50	\$280.86	5	14	\$50.00	43	79	\$10,722.50
Genesee	6,571	17,560	\$2,788,863.90	\$424.42	180	518	\$1,800.00	6,751	18,078	\$2,790,663.90
Gladwin	135	321	\$47,215.18	\$349.74	7	21	\$70.00	142	342	\$47,285.18
Gogebic	133	318	\$49,650.56	\$373.31	7	19	\$70.00	140	337	\$49,720.56
Grand Traverse	124	276	\$43,806.52	\$353.28	16	42	\$160.00	140	318	\$43,966.52
Gratiot	126	313	\$46,511.16	\$369.14	8	19	\$80.00	134	332	\$46,591.16

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	221	564	\$88,862.78	\$402.09	13	37	\$130.00	234	601	\$88,992.78
Houghton	67	156	\$23,344.56	\$348.43	3	9	\$30.00	70	165	\$23,374.56
Huron	76	157	\$24,996.50	\$328.90	2	7	\$20.00	78	164	\$25,016.50
Ingham	1,233	3,200	\$512,191.55	\$415.40	68	191	\$680.00	1,301	3,391	\$512,871.55
Ionia	217	504	\$76,174.59	\$351.03	8	19	\$80.00	225	523	\$76,254.59
Iosco	113	240	\$38,307.00	\$339.00	5	13	\$50.00	118	253	\$38,357.00
Iron	44	100	\$15,456.36	\$351.28	5	13	\$50.00	49	113	\$15,506.36
Isabella	127	280	\$42,571.16	\$335.21	9	20	\$90.00	136	300	\$42,661.16
Jackson	1,117	2,833	\$437,916.67	\$392.05	47	117	\$470.00	1,164	2,950	\$438,386.67
Kalamazoo	1,988	5,237	\$821,373.65	\$413.17	90	240	\$900.00	2,078	5,477	\$822,273.65
Kalkaska	49	112	\$17,018.50	\$347.32	5	15	\$50.00	54	127	\$17,068.50
Kent	4,409	11,050	\$1,763,812.03	\$400.05	217	614	\$2,170.00	4,626	11,664	\$1,765,982.03
Keweenaw	4	4	\$1,035.00	\$258.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,035.00
Lake	80	192	\$28,028.75	\$350.36	0	0	\$0.00	80	192	\$28,028.75
Lapeer	259	646	\$105,505.13	\$407.36	14	34	\$140.00	273	680	\$105,645.13
Leelanau	14	33	\$4,579.00	\$327.07	1	1	\$10.00	15	34	\$4,589.00
Lenawee	382	917	\$143,979.18	\$376.91	16	41	\$160.00	398	958	\$144,139.18
Livingston	217	473	\$74,945.59	\$345.37	18	54	\$180.00	235	527	\$75,125.59
Luce	37	106	\$14,308.82	\$386.72	2	5	\$20.00	39	111	\$14,328.82
Mackinac	25	58	\$10,296.50	\$411.86	0	0	\$0.00	25	58	\$10,296.50
Macomb	2,917	7,053	\$1,117,340.55	\$383.04	165	459	\$1,650.00	3,082	7,512	\$1,118,990.55
Manistee	106	245	\$36,086.16	\$340.44	4	11	\$40.00	110	256	\$36,126.16
Marquette	164	348	\$54,429.74	\$331.89	2	5	\$20.00	166	353	\$54,449.74
Mason	146	342	\$52,851.72	\$362.00	12	33	\$120.00	158	375	\$52,971.72
Mecosta	127	303	\$46,011.47	\$362.30	6	14	\$60.00	133	317	\$46,071.47
Menominee	43	104	\$14,900.00	\$346.51	6	14	\$60.00	49	118	\$14,960.00
Midland	185	413	\$61,727.04	\$333.66	11	31	\$110.00	196	444	\$61,837.04
Missaukee	40	104	\$15,116.35	\$377.91	3	8	\$30.00	43	112	\$15,146.35
Monroe	713	1,705	\$276,223.94	\$387.41	35	96	\$350.00	748	1,801	\$276,573.94
Montcalm	136	284	\$41,280.02	\$303.53	7	22	\$70.00	143	306	\$41,350.02

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	33	78	\$10,718.00	\$324.79	1	2	\$10.00	34	80	\$10,728.00
Muskegon	2,790	7,246	\$1,149,855.59	\$412.13	132	341	\$1,320.00	2,922	7,587	\$1,151,175.59
Newaygo	226	507	\$78,378.22	\$346.81	18	47	\$180.00	244	554	\$78,558.22
Oakland	3,563	8,832	\$1,438,514.56	\$403.74	181	510	\$1,810.00	3,744	9,342	\$1,440,324.56
Oceana	197	520	\$83,724.18	\$425.00	15	36	\$150.00	212	556	\$83,874.18
Ogemaw	113	242	\$38,899.62	\$344.24	6	15	\$60.00	119	257	\$38,959.62
Ontonagon	15	45	\$6,169.50	\$411.30	1	2	\$10.00	16	47	\$6,179.50
Osceola	79	188	\$27,184.62	\$344.11	5	14	\$50.00	84	202	\$27,234.62
Oscoda	32	73	\$10,699.60	\$334.36	2	5	\$20.00	34	78	\$10,719.60
Otsego	67	165	\$23,677.22	\$353.39	12	31	\$120.00	79	196	\$23,797.22
Ottawa	363	847	\$138,997.26	\$382.91	28	77	\$280.00	391	924	\$139,277.26
Presque Isle	27	50	\$7,848.00	\$290.67	2	5	\$20.00	29	55	\$7,868.00
Roscommon	122	261	\$39,039.46	\$320.00	9	25	\$90.00	131	286	\$39,129.46
Saginaw	2,163	5,637	\$842,704.15	\$389.60	73	223	\$730.00	2,236	5,860	\$843,434.15
St. Clair	838	2,133	\$341,502.82	\$407.52	25	69	\$250.00	863	2,202	\$341,752.82
St. Joseph	304	757	\$123,127.45	\$405.02	17	44	\$170.00	321	801	\$123,297.45
Sanilac	160	362	\$56,913.00	\$355.71	8	23	\$80.00	168	385	\$56,993.00
Schoolcraft	21	41	\$6,468.00	\$308.00	1	6	\$10.00	22	47	\$6,478.00
Shiawassee	386	909	\$149,623.19	\$387.62	14	39	\$140.00	400	948	\$149,763.19
Tuscola	220	504	\$79,763.04	\$362.56	11	33	\$110.00	231	537	\$79,873.04
Van Buren	410	957	\$152,758.20	\$372.58	35	96	\$350.00	445	1,053	\$153,108.20
Washtenaw	1,036	2,576	\$411,736.97	\$397.43	42	107	\$420.00	1,078	2,683	\$412,156.97
Wayne	27,849	75,810	\$11,828,295.80	\$424.73	718	2,063	\$7,180.00	28,567	77,873	\$11,835,475.80
Wexford	158	370	\$57,819.66	\$365.95	9	26	\$90.00	167	396	\$57,909.66
x-Unassigned	14	35	\$9,009.00	\$643.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$9,009.00
Entire State	68,921	178,664	\$28,034,779.69	\$406.77	2,719	7,537	\$27,190.00	71,640	186,201	\$28,061,969.69

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	13,642	45,149	\$6,582,695.24	\$482.53	963	3,719	\$9,630.00	13,645	45,159	\$6,592,325.24
Alcona	9	32	\$4,869.66	\$541.07	1	4	\$10.00	9	32	\$4,879.66
Alger	4	9	\$2,143.80	\$535.95	1	3	\$10.00	4	9	\$2,153.80
Allegan	73	204	\$30,551.62	\$418.52	4	14	\$40.00	73	204	\$30,591.62
Alpena	49	178	\$23,303.48	\$475.58	6	21	\$60.00	49	178	\$23,363.48
Antrim	8	20	\$3,179.00	\$397.38	1	5	\$10.00	8	20	\$3,189.00
Arenac	13	41	\$4,950.20	\$380.78	4	16	\$40.00	13	41	\$4,990.20
Baraga	10	38	\$6,124.60	\$612.46	2	8	\$20.00	10	38	\$6,144.60
Barry	29	108	\$15,024.00	\$518.07	8	29	\$80.00	29	108	\$15,104.00
Bay	115	358	\$52,108.40	\$453.12	20	79	\$200.00	115	358	\$52,308.40
Benzie	8	25	\$4,420.00	\$552.50	2	8	\$20.00	8	25	\$4,440.00
Berrien	144	459	\$68,737.20	\$477.34	19	61	\$190.00	144	459	\$68,927.20
Branch	69	257	\$33,661.76	\$487.85	13	52	\$130.00	69	257	\$33,791.76
Calhoun	241	807	\$116,415.12	\$483.05	44	170	\$440.00	241	807	\$116,855.12
Cass	75	229	\$31,929.87	\$425.73	2	8	\$20.00	75	229	\$31,949.87
Charlevoix	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Cheboygan	24	73	\$11,069.00	\$461.21	3	12	\$30.00	24	73	\$11,099.00
Chippewa	36	122	\$15,698.00	\$436.06	8	27	\$80.00	36	122	\$15,778.00
Clare	62	243	\$34,913.78	\$563.13	6	20	\$60.00	63	246	\$34,973.78
Clinton	11	30	\$3,620.50	\$329.14	4	19	\$40.00	11	30	\$3,660.50
Crawford	15	37	\$5,831.70	\$388.78	5	25	\$50.00	15	37	\$5,881.70
Delta	50	147	\$24,657.40	\$493.15	5	15	\$50.00	50	147	\$24,707.40
Dickinson	6	16	\$2,401.00	\$400.17	3	8	\$30.00	6	16	\$2,431.00
Eaton	40	108	\$17,789.00	\$444.73	3	11	\$30.00	40	108	\$17,819.00
Emmet	5	14	\$2,175.00	\$435.00	1	4	\$10.00	5	14	\$2,185.00
Genesee	1,170	4,019	\$589,277.32	\$503.66	44	164	\$440.00	1,171	4,023	\$589,717.32
Gladwin	40	136	\$18,555.90	\$463.90	1	4	\$10.00	40	136	\$18,565.90
Gogebic	57	194	\$27,402.06	\$480.74	8	34	\$80.00	57	194	\$27,482.06
Grand Traverse	37	102	\$16,389.01	\$442.95	1	3	\$10.00	37	102	\$16,399.01
Gratiot	28	83	\$13,847.70	\$494.56	7	27	\$70.00	28	83	\$13,917.70

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	74	258	\$37,544.56	\$507.36	10	41	\$100.00	74	258	\$37,644.56
Houghton	15	45	\$5,601.10	\$373.41	0	0	\$0.00	15	45	\$5,601.10
Huron	29	101	\$13,801.98	\$475.93	3	11	\$30.00	29	101	\$13,831.98
Ingham	365	1,265	\$178,875.71	\$490.07	48	196	\$480.00	365	1,265	\$179,355.71
Ionia	39	130	\$18,942.46	\$485.70	11	45	\$110.00	39	130	\$19,052.46
Iosco	39	115	\$17,712.70	\$454.17	7	27	\$70.00	39	115	\$17,782.70
Iron	11	35	\$4,912.00	\$446.55	8	31	\$80.00	11	35	\$4,992.00
Isabella	36	111	\$15,851.00	\$440.31	5	19	\$50.00	36	111	\$15,901.00
Jackson	226	763	\$116,407.56	\$515.08	32	127	\$320.00	226	763	\$116,727.56
Kalamazoo	308	997	\$146,431.06	\$475.43	26	110	\$260.00	308	997	\$146,691.06
Kalkaska	6	19	\$2,849.00	\$474.83	2	7	\$20.00	6	19	\$2,869.00
Kent	521	1,751	\$242,972.01	\$466.36	49	199	\$490.00	521	1,751	\$243,462.01
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	18	59	\$7,899.50	\$438.86	2	8	\$20.00	18	59	\$7,919.50
Lapeer	79	249	\$38,708.98	\$489.99	6	23	\$60.00	79	249	\$38,768.98
Leelanau	3	9	\$1,032.00	\$344.00	1	5	\$10.00	3	9	\$1,042.00
Lenawee	81	282	\$37,490.22	\$462.84	11	41	\$110.00	82	285	\$37,600.22
Livingston	46	122	\$18,613.00	\$404.63	8	26	\$80.00	46	122	\$18,693.00
Luce	9	35	\$4,303.50	\$478.17	3	13	\$30.00	9	35	\$4,333.50
Mackinac	8	23	\$3,082.00	\$385.25	2	9	\$20.00	8	23	\$3,102.00
Macomb	1,163	4,101	\$566,523.30	\$487.12	77	308	\$770.00	1,163	4,101	\$567,293.30
Manistee	32	101	\$14,332.96	\$447.91	8	33	\$80.00	32	101	\$14,412.96
Marquette	67	200	\$30,740.66	\$458.82	2	6	\$20.00	67	200	\$30,760.66
Mason	16	51	\$6,921.00	\$432.56	6	19	\$60.00	16	51	\$6,981.00
Mecosta	35	110	\$16,828.86	\$480.82	4	14	\$40.00	35	110	\$16,868.86
Menominee	17	47	\$7,241.50	\$425.97	2	8	\$20.00	17	47	\$7,261.50
Midland	55	153	\$23,416.22	\$425.75	6	21	\$60.00	55	153	\$23,476.22
Missaukee	13	37	\$4,997.36	\$384.41	2	8	\$20.00	13	37	\$5,017.36
Monroe	132	420	\$63,786.75	\$483.23	13	49	\$130.00	132	420	\$63,916.75
Montcalm	35	102	\$18,497.50	\$528.50	3	12	\$30.00	35	102	\$18,527.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	14	47	\$7,305.86	\$521.85	2	8	\$20.00	14	47	\$7,325.86
Muskegon	496	1,765	\$252,627.45	\$509.33	40	161	\$400.00	496	1,765	\$253,027.45
Newaygo	87	271	\$40,751.13	\$468.40	12	52	\$120.00	87	271	\$40,871.13
Oakland	965	3,183	\$443,031.23	\$459.10	72	277	\$720.00	965	3,183	\$443,751.23
Oceana	76	266	\$37,175.47	\$489.15	8	30	\$80.00	76	266	\$37,255.47
Ogemaw	49	175	\$24,107.30	\$491.99	6	20	\$60.00	49	175	\$24,167.30
Ontonagon	4	20	\$2,530.00	\$632.50	3	13	\$30.00	4	20	\$2,560.00
Osceola	24	82	\$10,902.34	\$454.26	4	10	\$40.00	24	82	\$10,942.34
Oscoda	4	19	\$2,162.30	\$540.58	2	7	\$20.00	4	19	\$2,182.30
Otsego	36	102	\$15,003.55	\$416.77	4	13	\$40.00	36	102	\$15,043.55
Ottawa	93	269	\$43,665.97	\$469.53	18	71	\$180.00	93	269	\$43,845.97
Presque Isle	3	10	\$730.00	\$243.33	2	8	\$20.00	3	10	\$750.00
Roscommon	42	116	\$15,869.91	\$377.86	7	25	\$70.00	42	116	\$15,939.91
Saginaw	342	1,114	\$162,421.52	\$474.92	9	35	\$90.00	342	1,114	\$162,511.52
St. Clair	230	693	\$105,837.50	\$460.16	10	44	\$100.00	230	693	\$105,937.50
St. Joseph	63	181	\$26,035.20	\$413.26	2	5	\$20.00	63	181	\$26,055.20
Sanilac	62	205	\$28,464.50	\$459.10	5	17	\$50.00	62	205	\$28,514.50
Schoolcraft	8	31	\$3,984.50	\$498.06	1	2	\$10.00	8	31	\$3,994.50
Shiawassee	108	339	\$50,176.42	\$464.60	4	16	\$40.00	108	339	\$50,216.42
Tuscola	90	278	\$43,624.34	\$484.71	9	32	\$90.00	90	278	\$43,714.34
Van Buren	80	242	\$34,672.17	\$433.40	7	27	\$70.00	80	242	\$34,742.17
Washtenaw	167	492	\$81,087.84	\$485.56	9	31	\$90.00	167	492	\$81,177.84
Wayne	4,630	15,304	\$2,277,204.35	\$491.84	135	512	\$1,350.00	4,630	15,304	\$2,278,554.35
Wexford	59	155	\$24,416.86	\$413.85	9	36	\$90.00	59	155	\$24,506.86
x-Unassigned	3	9	\$1,387.00	\$462.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,387.00
Entire State	13,642	45,149	\$6,582,695.24	\$482.53	963	3,719	\$9,630.00	13,645	45,159	\$6,592,325.24

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	7,627	19,701	\$3,222,649.23	\$422.53	87	218	\$870.00	7,714	19,919	\$3,223,519.23
Alcona	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Alger	4	9	\$2,143.80	\$535.95	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$2,143.80
Allegan	45	96	\$17,084.22	\$379.65	1	2	\$10.00	46	98	\$17,094.22
Alpena	17	46	\$7,470.00	\$439.41	1	3	\$10.00	18	49	\$7,480.00
Antrim	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Arenac	6	12	\$2,352.70	\$392.12	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,352.70
Baraga	3	6	\$1,201.00	\$400.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,201.00
Barry	8	20	\$3,112.00	\$389.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$3,112.00
Bay	68	176	\$30,228.90	\$444.54	1	1	\$10.00	69	177	\$30,238.90
Benzie	3	6	\$839.00	\$279.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$839.00
Berrien	90	217	\$34,803.70	\$386.71	3	5	\$30.00	93	222	\$34,833.70
Branch	11	27	\$4,308.70	\$391.70	1	1	\$10.00	12	28	\$4,318.70
Calhoun	96	216	\$35,479.56	\$369.58	1	5	\$10.00	97	221	\$35,489.56
Cass	47	99	\$17,437.87	\$371.02	0	0	\$0.00	47	99	\$17,437.87
Charlevoix	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Cheboygan	15	40	\$6,090.00	\$406.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$6,090.00
Chippewa	15	35	\$6,310.00	\$420.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$6,310.00
Clare	20	59	\$10,063.72	\$503.19	0	0	\$0.00	20	59	\$10,063.72
Clinton	9	22	\$2,521.50	\$280.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$2,521.50
Crawford	11	25	\$4,426.70	\$402.43	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$4,426.70
Delta	34	87	\$15,351.40	\$451.51	1	2	\$10.00	35	89	\$15,361.40
Dickinson	3	4	\$766.00	\$255.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$766.00
Eaton	27	59	\$11,684.00	\$432.74	0	0	\$0.00	27	59	\$11,684.00
Emmet	2	3	\$1,201.00	\$600.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,201.00
Genesee	516	1,276	\$214,188.93	\$415.09	5	14	\$50.00	521	1,290	\$214,238.93
Gladwin	18	42	\$7,249.40	\$402.74	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$7,249.40
Gogebic	21	54	\$8,760.00	\$417.14	0	0	\$0.00	21	54	\$8,760.00
Grand Traverse	27	57	\$10,633.86	\$393.85	0	0	\$0.00	27	57	\$10,633.86
Gratiot	18	45	\$7,988.70	\$443.82	2	4	\$20.00	20	49	\$8,008.70

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	31	85	\$13,554.80	\$437.25	0	0	\$0.00	31	85	\$13,554.80
Houghton	8	18	\$3,141.00	\$392.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$3,141.00
Huron	15	44	\$6,578.98	\$438.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	44	\$6,578.98
Ingham	191	488	\$79,490.18	\$416.18	1	2	\$10.00	192	490	\$79,500.18
Ionia	19	47	\$7,652.00	\$402.74	1	3	\$10.00	20	50	\$7,662.00
Iosco	21	46	\$8,995.00	\$428.33	0	0	\$0.00	21	46	\$8,995.00
Iron	5	14	\$2,428.00	\$485.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$2,428.00
Isabella	17	40	\$6,663.50	\$391.97	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$6,663.50
Jackson	107	268	\$45,633.14	\$426.48	1	3	\$10.00	108	271	\$45,643.14
Kalamazoo	156	365	\$60,296.35	\$386.52	2	2	\$20.00	158	367	\$60,316.35
Kalkaska	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Kent	252	587	\$95,900.76	\$380.56	2	8	\$20.00	254	595	\$95,920.76
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	5	7	\$1,272.00	\$254.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,272.00
Lapeer	36	79	\$13,782.86	\$382.86	0	0	\$0.00	36	79	\$13,782.86
Leelanau	3	9	\$1,032.00	\$344.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,032.00
Lenawee	38	100	\$16,626.22	\$437.53	1	3	\$10.00	39	103	\$16,636.22
Livingston	31	63	\$10,678.00	\$344.45	1	2	\$10.00	32	65	\$10,688.00
Luce	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mackinac	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$709.00
Macomb	488	1,270	\$206,552.63	\$423.26	5	13	\$50.00	493	1,283	\$206,602.63
Manistee	15	31	\$5,356.30	\$357.09	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$5,356.30
Marquette	43	101	\$17,237.56	\$400.87	1	2	\$10.00	44	103	\$17,247.56
Mason	11	29	\$4,409.00	\$400.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$4,409.00
Mecosta	19	44	\$7,426.86	\$390.89	1	2	\$10.00	20	46	\$7,436.86
Menominee	13	34	\$5,332.00	\$410.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	34	\$5,332.00
Midland	38	88	\$14,641.72	\$385.31	0	0	\$0.00	38	88	\$14,641.72
Missaukee	8	15	\$2,794.86	\$349.36	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,794.86
Monroe	66	159	\$27,284.95	\$413.41	3	6	\$30.00	69	165	\$27,314.95
Montcalm	20	38	\$8,344.70	\$417.24	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$8,344.70

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	23	\$3,547.86	\$506.84	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$3,547.86
Muskegon	180	408	\$69,066.10	\$383.70	0	0	\$0.00	180	408	\$69,066.10
Newaygo	41	94	\$15,114.40	\$368.64	0	0	\$0.00	41	94	\$15,114.40
Oakland	453	1,067	\$169,413.22	\$373.98	11	28	\$110.00	464	1,095	\$169,523.22
Oceana	29	65	\$10,137.40	\$349.57	0	0	\$0.00	29	65	\$10,137.40
Ogemaw	28	79	\$12,318.00	\$439.93	1	1	\$10.00	29	80	\$12,328.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	14	37	\$5,913.00	\$422.36	1	1	\$10.00	15	38	\$5,923.00
Oscoda	1	4	\$143.00	\$143.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$143.00
Otsego	22	45	\$8,321.00	\$378.23	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$8,321.00
Ottawa	69	180	\$31,170.82	\$451.75	2	5	\$20.00	71	185	\$31,190.82
Presque Isle	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Roscommon	26	54	\$8,992.31	\$345.86	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$8,992.31
Saginaw	171	387	\$66,109.78	\$386.61	1	3	\$10.00	172	390	\$66,119.78
St. Clair	114	252	\$42,472.14	\$372.56	1	1	\$10.00	115	253	\$42,482.14
St. Joseph	34	67	\$11,184.20	\$328.95	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$11,184.20
Sanilac	25	61	\$9,598.70	\$383.95	1	2	\$10.00	26	63	\$9,608.70
Schoolcraft	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Shiawassee	43	100	\$16,385.52	\$381.06	0	0	\$0.00	43	100	\$16,385.52
Tuscola	54	118	\$22,416.08	\$415.11	2	5	\$20.00	56	123	\$22,436.08
Van Buren	48	120	\$19,548.17	\$407.25	0	0	\$0.00	48	120	\$19,548.17
Washtenaw	122	309	\$49,905.94	\$409.07	2	4	\$20.00	124	313	\$49,925.94
Wayne	3,300	9,310	\$1,495,195.70	\$453.09	29	82	\$290.00	3,329	9,392	\$1,495,485.70
Wexford	36	73	\$12,371.86	\$343.66	1	3	\$10.00	37	76	\$12,381.86
x-Unassigned	2	6	\$403.00	\$201.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$403.00
Entire State	7,627	19,701	\$3,222,649.23	\$422.53	87	218	\$870.00	7,714	19,919	\$3,223,519.23

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

**Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	6,015	25,448	\$3,360,046.01	\$558.61	876	3,501	\$8,760.00	6,891	28,949	\$3,368,806.01
Alcona	7	26	\$3,885.66	\$555.09	1	4	\$10.00	8	30	\$3,895.66
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	3	\$10.00	1	3	\$10.00
Allegan	28	108	\$13,467.40	\$480.98	3	12	\$30.00	31	120	\$13,497.40
Alpena	32	132	\$15,833.48	\$494.80	5	18	\$50.00	37	150	\$15,883.48
Antrim	4	14	\$2,186.00	\$546.50	1	5	\$10.00	5	19	\$2,196.00
Arenac	7	29	\$2,597.50	\$371.07	4	16	\$40.00	11	45	\$2,637.50
Baraga	7	32	\$4,923.60	\$703.37	2	8	\$20.00	9	40	\$4,943.60
Barry	21	88	\$11,912.00	\$567.24	8	29	\$80.00	29	117	\$11,992.00
Bay	47	182	\$21,879.50	\$465.52	19	78	\$190.00	66	260	\$22,069.50
Benzie	5	19	\$3,581.00	\$716.20	2	8	\$20.00	7	27	\$3,601.00
Berrien	54	242	\$33,933.50	\$628.40	16	56	\$160.00	70	298	\$34,093.50
Branch	58	230	\$29,353.06	\$506.09	12	51	\$120.00	70	281	\$29,473.06
Calhoun	145	591	\$80,935.56	\$558.18	43	165	\$430.00	188	756	\$81,365.56
Cass	28	130	\$14,492.00	\$517.57	2	8	\$20.00	30	138	\$14,512.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	9	33	\$4,979.00	\$553.22	3	12	\$30.00	12	45	\$5,009.00
Chippewa	21	87	\$9,388.00	\$447.05	8	27	\$80.00	29	114	\$9,468.00
Clare	42	184	\$24,850.06	\$591.67	6	20	\$60.00	48	204	\$24,910.06
Clinton	2	8	\$1,099.00	\$549.50	4	19	\$40.00	6	27	\$1,139.00
Crawford	4	12	\$1,405.00	\$351.25	5	25	\$50.00	9	37	\$1,455.00
Delta	16	60	\$9,306.00	\$581.63	4	13	\$40.00	20	73	\$9,346.00
Dickinson	3	12	\$1,635.00	\$545.00	3	8	\$30.00	6	20	\$1,665.00
Eaton	13	49	\$6,105.00	\$469.62	3	11	\$30.00	16	60	\$6,135.00
Emmet	3	11	\$974.00	\$324.67	1	4	\$10.00	4	15	\$984.00
Genesee	654	2,743	\$375,088.39	\$573.53	39	150	\$390.00	693	2,893	\$375,478.39
Gladwin	22	94	\$11,306.50	\$513.93	1	4	\$10.00	23	98	\$11,316.50
Gogebic	36	140	\$18,642.06	\$517.84	8	34	\$80.00	44	174	\$18,722.06
Grand Traverse	10	45	\$5,755.15	\$575.52	1	3	\$10.00	11	48	\$5,765.15
Gratiot	10	38	\$5,859.00	\$585.90	5	23	\$50.00	15	61	\$5,909.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

**Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	43	173	\$23,989.76	\$557.90	10	41	\$100.00	53	214	\$24,089.76
Houghton	7	27	\$2,460.10	\$351.44	0	0	\$0.00	7	27	\$2,460.10
Huron	14	57	\$7,223.00	\$515.93	3	11	\$30.00	17	68	\$7,253.00
Ingham	174	777	\$99,385.53	\$571.18	47	194	\$470.00	221	971	\$99,855.53
Ionia	20	83	\$11,290.46	\$564.52	10	42	\$100.00	30	125	\$11,390.46
Iosco	18	69	\$8,717.70	\$484.32	7	27	\$70.00	25	96	\$8,787.70
Iron	6	21	\$2,484.00	\$414.00	8	31	\$80.00	14	52	\$2,564.00
Isabella	19	71	\$9,187.50	\$483.55	5	19	\$50.00	24	90	\$9,237.50
Jackson	119	495	\$70,774.42	\$594.74	31	124	\$310.00	150	619	\$71,084.42
Kalamazoo	152	632	\$86,134.71	\$566.68	24	108	\$240.00	176	740	\$86,374.71
Kalkaska	3	14	\$2,014.00	\$671.33	2	7	\$20.00	5	21	\$2,034.00
Kent	269	1,164	\$147,071.25	\$546.73	47	191	\$470.00	316	1,355	\$147,541.25
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	13	52	\$6,627.50	\$509.81	2	8	\$20.00	15	60	\$6,647.50
Lapeer	43	170	\$24,926.12	\$579.68	6	23	\$60.00	49	193	\$24,986.12
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	5	\$10.00	1	5	\$10.00
Lenawee	43	182	\$20,864.00	\$485.21	10	38	\$100.00	53	220	\$20,964.00
Livingston	15	59	\$7,935.00	\$529.00	7	24	\$70.00	22	83	\$8,005.00
Luce	8	32	\$3,811.50	\$476.44	3	13	\$30.00	11	45	\$3,841.50
Mackinac	6	20	\$2,373.00	\$395.50	2	9	\$20.00	8	29	\$2,393.00
Macomb	675	2,831	\$359,970.67	\$533.29	72	295	\$720.00	747	3,126	\$360,690.67
Manistee	17	70	\$8,976.66	\$528.04	8	33	\$80.00	25	103	\$9,056.66
Marquette	24	99	\$13,503.10	\$562.63	1	4	\$10.00	25	103	\$13,513.10
Mason	5	22	\$2,512.00	\$502.40	6	19	\$60.00	11	41	\$2,572.00
Mecosta	16	66	\$9,402.00	\$587.63	3	12	\$30.00	19	78	\$9,432.00
Menominee	4	13	\$1,909.50	\$477.38	2	8	\$20.00	6	21	\$1,929.50
Midland	17	65	\$8,774.50	\$516.15	6	21	\$60.00	23	86	\$8,834.50
Missaukee	5	22	\$2,202.50	\$440.50	2	8	\$20.00	7	30	\$2,222.50
Monroe	66	261	\$36,501.80	\$553.06	10	43	\$100.00	76	304	\$36,601.80
Montcalm	15	64	\$10,152.80	\$676.85	3	12	\$30.00	18	76	\$10,182.80

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

**Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	24	\$3,758.00	\$536.86	2	8	\$20.00	9	32	\$3,778.00
Muskegon	316	1,357	\$183,561.35	\$580.89	40	161	\$400.00	356	1,518	\$183,961.35
Newaygo	46	177	\$25,636.73	\$557.32	12	52	\$120.00	58	229	\$25,756.73
Oakland	512	2,116	\$273,618.01	\$534.41	61	249	\$610.00	573	2,365	\$274,228.01
Oceana	47	201	\$27,038.07	\$575.28	8	30	\$80.00	55	231	\$27,118.07
Ogemaw	21	96	\$11,789.30	\$561.40	5	19	\$50.00	26	115	\$11,839.30
Ontonagon	3	17	\$2,038.00	\$679.33	3	13	\$30.00	6	30	\$2,068.00
Osceola	10	45	\$4,989.34	\$498.93	3	9	\$30.00	13	54	\$5,019.34
Oscoda	3	15	\$2,019.30	\$673.10	2	7	\$20.00	5	22	\$2,039.30
Otsego	14	57	\$6,682.55	\$477.33	4	13	\$40.00	18	70	\$6,722.55
Ottawa	24	89	\$12,495.15	\$520.63	16	66	\$160.00	40	155	\$12,655.15
Presque Isle	1	7	\$169.00	\$169.00	2	8	\$20.00	3	15	\$189.00
Roscommon	16	62	\$6,877.60	\$429.85	7	25	\$70.00	23	87	\$6,947.60
Saginaw	171	727	\$96,311.74	\$563.23	8	32	\$80.00	179	759	\$96,391.74
St. Clair	116	441	\$63,365.36	\$546.25	9	43	\$90.00	125	484	\$63,455.36
St. Joseph	29	114	\$14,851.00	\$512.10	2	5	\$20.00	31	119	\$14,871.00
Sanilac	37	144	\$18,865.80	\$509.89	4	15	\$40.00	41	159	\$18,905.80
Schoolcraft	6	26	\$3,089.50	\$514.92	1	2	\$10.00	7	28	\$3,099.50
Shiawassee	65	239	\$33,790.90	\$519.86	4	16	\$40.00	69	255	\$33,830.90
Tuscola	36	160	\$21,208.26	\$589.12	7	27	\$70.00	43	187	\$21,278.26
Van Buren	32	122	\$15,124.00	\$472.63	7	27	\$70.00	39	149	\$15,194.00
Washtenaw	45	183	\$31,181.90	\$692.93	7	27	\$70.00	52	210	\$31,251.90
Wayne	1,330	5,994	\$782,008.65	\$587.98	106	430	\$1,060.00	1,436	6,424	\$783,068.65
Wexford	23	82	\$12,045.00	\$523.70	8	33	\$80.00	31	115	\$12,125.00
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$984.00	\$984.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$984.00
Entire State	6,015	25,448	\$3,360,046.01	\$558.61	876	3,501	\$8,760.00	6,891	28,949	\$3,368,806.01

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	206,120	147,501	58,619	28,949	15,366	13,583	235,069	162,867	72,202
Alcona	53	36	17	30	14	16	83	50	33
Alger	50	33	17	3	1	2	53	34	19
Allegan	954	713	241	120	60	60	1,074	773	301
Alpena	437	310	127	150	76	74	587	386	201
Antrim	88	66	22	19	9	10	107	75	32
Arenac	196	133	63	45	24	21	241	157	84
Baraga	97	67	30	40	23	17	137	90	47
Barry	400	276	124	117	59	58	517	335	182
Bay	1,485	1,038	447	260	129	131	1,745	1,167	578
Benzie	64	41	23	27	13	14	91	54	37
Berrien	3,547	2,632	915	298	161	137	3,845	2,793	1,052
Branch	674	462	212	281	142	139	955	604	351
Calhoun	3,627	2,551	1,076	756	385	371	4,383	2,936	1,447
Cass	822	603	219	138	79	59	960	682	278
Charlevoix	69	52	17	0	0	0	69	52	17
Cheboygan	202	139	63	45	22	23	247	161	86
Chippewa	397	263	134	114	57	57	511	320	191
Clare	555	387	168	204	108	96	759	495	264
Clinton	232	176	56	27	15	12	259	191	68
Crawford	121	87	34	37	20	17	158	107	51
Delta	342	228	114	73	33	40	415	261	154
Dickinson	101	71	30	20	10	10	121	81	40
Eaton	625	445	180	60	29	31	685	474	211
Emmet	82	55	27	15	9	6	97	64	33
Genesee	19,368	13,466	5,902	2,893	1,527	1,366	22,261	14,993	7,268
Gladwin	384	269	115	98	52	46	482	321	161
Gogebic	391	251	140	174	86	88	565	337	228
Grand Traverse	375	259	116	48	27	21	423	286	137
Gratiot	381	270	111	61	32	29	442	302	140

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	686	475	211	214	108	106	900	583	317
Houghton	183	125	58	27	14	13	210	139	71
Huron	208	148	60	68	34	34	276	182	94
Ingham	3,881	2,854	1,027	971	530	441	4,852	3,384	1,468
Ionia	573	423	150	125	65	60	698	488	210
Iosco	299	208	91	96	46	50	395	254	141
Iron	127	88	39	52	24	28	179	112	67
Isabella	340	244	96	90	42	48	430	286	144
Jackson	3,221	2,233	988	619	320	299	3,840	2,553	1,287
Kalamazoo	5,844	4,219	1,625	740	391	349	6,584	4,610	1,974
Kalkaska	132	99	33	21	11	10	153	110	43
Kent	12,259	9,334	2,925	1,355	735	620	13,614	10,069	3,545
Keweenaw	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Lake	199	154	45	60	30	30	259	184	75
Lapeer	759	524	235	193	96	97	952	620	332
Leelanau	43	36	7	5	3	2	48	39	9
Lenawee	1,061	735	326	220	115	105	1,281	850	431
Livingston	592	419	173	83	39	44	675	458	217
Luce	114	83	31	45	23	22	159	106	53
Mackinac	61	42	19	29	13	16	90	55	35
Macomb	8,795	6,133	2,662	3,126	1,644	1,482	11,921	7,777	4,144
Manistee	287	202	85	103	53	50	390	255	135
Marquette	456	312	144	103	53	50	559	365	194
Mason	404	287	117	41	19	22	445	306	139
Mecosta	363	262	101	78	40	38	441	302	139
Menominee	152	107	45	21	9	12	173	116	57
Midland	532	379	153	86	40	46	618	419	199
Missaukee	127	101	26	30	16	14	157	117	40
Monroe	1,966	1,368	598	304	153	151	2,270	1,521	749
Montcalm	344	255	89	76	40	36	420	295	125

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	103	77	26	32	14	18	135	91	44
Muskegon	7,995	5,472	2,523	1,518	811	707	9,513	6,283	3,230
Newaygo	648	468	180	229	113	116	877	581	296
Oakland	10,437	7,391	3,046	2,365	1,231	1,134	12,802	8,622	4,180
Oceana	621	458	163	231	123	108	852	581	271
Ogemaw	337	231	106	115	63	52	452	294	158
Ontonagon	50	36	14	30	18	12	80	54	26
Osceola	240	182	58	54	28	26	294	210	84
Oscoda	82	63	19	22	12	10	104	75	29
Otsego	241	162	79	70	34	36	311	196	115
Ottawa	1,109	844	265	155	77	78	1,264	921	343
Presque Isle	58	41	17	15	9	6	73	50	23
Roscommon	340	237	103	87	41	46	427	278	149
Saginaw	6,250	4,552	1,698	759	406	353	7,009	4,958	2,051
St. Clair	2,455	1,677	778	484	237	247	2,939	1,914	1,025
St. Joseph	868	665	203	119	57	62	987	722	265
Sanilac	448	317	131	159	78	81	607	395	212
Schoolcraft	52	41	11	28	15	13	80	56	24
Shiawassee	1,048	710	338	255	119	136	1,303	829	474
Tuscola	660	441	219	187	101	86	847	542	305
Van Buren	1,173	916	257	149	73	76	1,322	989	333
Washtenaw	2,996	2,224	772	210	108	102	3,206	2,332	874
Wayne	87,265	62,692	24,573	6,424	3,636	2,788	93,689	66,328	27,361
Wexford	472	341	131	115	53	62	587	394	193
x-Unassigned	41	31	10	3	1	2	44	32	12
Entire State	206,120	147,501	58,619	28,949	15,366	13,583	235,069	162,867	72,202

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	186,201	133,936	52,265	0	0	0	186,201	133,936	52,265
Alcona	47	32	15	0	0	0	47	32	15
Alger	41	28	13	0	0	0	41	28	13
Allegan	856	638	218	0	0	0	856	638	218
Alpena	388	276	112	0	0	0	388	276	112
Antrim	82	61	21	0	0	0	82	61	21
Arenac	184	126	58	0	0	0	184	126	58
Baraga	91	64	27	0	0	0	91	64	27
Barry	380	260	120	0	0	0	380	260	120
Bay	1,308	928	380	0	0	0	1,308	928	380
Benzie	58	37	21	0	0	0	58	37	21
Berrien	3,325	2,473	852	0	0	0	3,325	2,473	852
Branch	646	446	200	0	0	0	646	446	200
Calhoun	3,406	2,393	1,013	0	0	0	3,406	2,393	1,013
Cass	723	536	187	0	0	0	723	536	187
Charlevoix	68	51	17	0	0	0	68	51	17
Cheboygan	162	113	49	0	0	0	162	113	49
Chippewa	362	242	120	0	0	0	362	242	120
Clare	496	346	150	0	0	0	496	346	150
Clinton	210	160	50	0	0	0	210	160	50
Crawford	96	72	24	0	0	0	96	72	24
Delta	253	174	79	0	0	0	253	174	79
Dickinson	97	68	29	0	0	0	97	68	29
Eaton	566	400	166	0	0	0	566	400	166
Emmet	79	54	25	0	0	0	79	54	25
Genesee	18,078	12,608	5,470	0	0	0	18,078	12,608	5,470
Gladwin	342	243	99	0	0	0	342	243	99
Gogebic	337	218	119	0	0	0	337	218	119
Grand Traverse	318	227	91	0	0	0	318	227	91
Gratiot	332	239	93	0	0	0	332	239	93

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	601	421	180	0	0	0	601	421	180
Houghton	165	114	51	0	0	0	165	114	51
Huron	164	119	45	0	0	0	164	119	45
Ingham	3,391	2,531	860	0	0	0	3,391	2,531	860
Ionia	523	389	134	0	0	0	523	389	134
Iosco	253	180	73	0	0	0	253	180	73
Iron	113	79	34	0	0	0	113	79	34
Isabella	300	215	85	0	0	0	300	215	85
Jackson	2,950	2,058	892	0	0	0	2,950	2,058	892
Kalamazoo	5,477	3,972	1,505	0	0	0	5,477	3,972	1,505
Kalkaska	127	95	32	0	0	0	127	95	32
Kent	11,664	8,922	2,742	0	0	0	11,664	8,922	2,742
Keweenaw	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Lake	192	149	43	0	0	0	192	149	43
Lapeer	680	470	210	0	0	0	680	470	210
Leelanau	34	29	5	0	0	0	34	29	5
Lenawee	958	668	290	0	0	0	958	668	290
Livingston	527	376	151	0	0	0	527	376	151
Luce	111	81	30	0	0	0	111	81	30
Mackinac	58	41	17	0	0	0	58	41	17
Macomb	7,512	5,261	2,251	0	0	0	7,512	5,261	2,251
Manistee	256	183	73	0	0	0	256	183	73
Marquette	353	249	104	0	0	0	353	249	104
Mason	375	265	110	0	0	0	375	265	110
Mecosta	317	235	82	0	0	0	317	235	82
Menominee	118	85	33	0	0	0	118	85	33
Midland	444	322	122	0	0	0	444	322	122
Missaukee	112	92	20	0	0	0	112	92	20
Monroe	1,801	1,257	544	0	0	0	1,801	1,257	544
Montcalm	306	233	73	0	0	0	306	233	73

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	80	61	19	0	0	0	80	61	19
Muskegon	7,587	5,211	2,376	0	0	0	7,587	5,211	2,376
Newaygo	554	407	147	0	0	0	554	407	147
Oakland	9,342	6,599	2,743	0	0	0	9,342	6,599	2,743
Oceana	556	410	146	0	0	0	556	410	146
Ogemaw	257	181	76	0	0	0	257	181	76
Ontonagon	47	34	13	0	0	0	47	34	13
Osceola	202	157	45	0	0	0	202	157	45
Oscoda	78	60	18	0	0	0	78	60	18
Otsego	196	134	62	0	0	0	196	134	62
Ottawa	924	719	205	0	0	0	924	719	205
Presque Isle	55	39	16	0	0	0	55	39	16
Roscommon	286	201	85	0	0	0	286	201	85
Saginaw	5,860	4,286	1,574	0	0	0	5,860	4,286	1,574
St. Clair	2,202	1,513	689	0	0	0	2,202	1,513	689
St. Joseph	801	618	183	0	0	0	801	618	183
Sanilac	385	274	111	0	0	0	385	274	111
Schoolcraft	47	38	9	0	0	0	47	38	9
Shiawassee	948	642	306	0	0	0	948	642	306
Tuscola	537	371	166	0	0	0	537	371	166
Van Buren	1,053	833	220	0	0	0	1,053	833	220
Washtenaw	2,683	1,999	684	0	0	0	2,683	1,999	684
Wayne	77,873	56,227	21,646	0	0	0	77,873	56,227	21,646
Wexford	396	287	109	0	0	0	396	287	109
x-Unassigned	35	27	8	0	0	0	35	27	8
Entire State	186,201	133,936	52,265	0	0	0	186,201	133,936	52,265

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	19,919	13,565	6,354	28,949	15,366	13,583	48,868	28,931	19,937
Alcona	6	4	2	30	14	16	36	18	18
Alger	9	5	4	3	1	2	12	6	6
Allegan	98	75	23	120	60	60	218	135	83
Alpena	49	34	15	150	76	74	199	110	89
Antrim	6	5	1	19	9	10	25	14	11
Arenac	12	7	5	45	24	21	57	31	26
Baraga	6	3	3	40	23	17	46	26	20
Barry	20	16	4	117	59	58	137	75	62
Bay	177	110	67	260	129	131	437	239	198
Benzie	6	4	2	27	13	14	33	17	16
Berrien	222	159	63	298	161	137	520	320	200
Branch	28	16	12	281	142	139	309	158	151
Calhoun	221	158	63	756	385	371	977	543	434
Cass	99	67	32	138	79	59	237	146	91
Charlevoix	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Cheboygan	40	26	14	45	22	23	85	48	37
Chippewa	35	21	14	114	57	57	149	78	71
Clare	59	41	18	204	108	96	263	149	114
Clinton	22	16	6	27	15	12	49	31	18
Crawford	25	15	10	37	20	17	62	35	27
Delta	89	54	35	73	33	40	162	87	75
Dickinson	4	3	1	20	10	10	24	13	11
Eaton	59	45	14	60	29	31	119	74	45
Emmet	3	1	2	15	9	6	18	10	8
Genesee	1,290	858	432	2,893	1,527	1,366	4,183	2,385	1,798
Gladwin	42	26	16	98	52	46	140	78	62
Gogebic	54	33	21	174	86	88	228	119	109
Grand Traverse	57	32	25	48	27	21	105	59	46
Gratiot	49	31	18	61	32	29	110	63	47

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	85	54	31	214	108	106	299	162	137
Houghton	18	11	7	27	14	13	45	25	20
Huron	44	29	15	68	34	34	112	63	49
Ingham	490	323	167	971	530	441	1,461	853	608
Ionia	50	34	16	125	65	60	175	99	76
Iosco	46	28	18	96	46	50	142	74	68
Iron	14	9	5	52	24	28	66	33	33
Isabella	40	29	11	90	42	48	130	71	59
Jackson	271	175	96	619	320	299	890	495	395
Kalamazoo	367	247	120	740	391	349	1,107	638	469
Kalkaska	5	4	1	21	11	10	26	15	11
Kent	595	412	183	1,355	735	620	1,950	1,147	803
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	7	5	2	60	30	30	67	35	32
Lapeer	79	54	25	193	96	97	272	150	122
Leelanau	9	7	2	5	3	2	14	10	4
Lenawee	103	67	36	220	115	105	323	182	141
Livingston	65	43	22	83	39	44	148	82	66
Luce	3	2	1	45	23	22	48	25	23
Mackinac	3	1	2	29	13	16	32	14	18
Macomb	1,283	872	411	3,126	1,644	1,482	4,409	2,516	1,893
Manistee	31	19	12	103	53	50	134	72	62
Marquette	103	63	40	103	53	50	206	116	90
Mason	29	22	7	41	19	22	70	41	29
Mecosta	46	27	19	78	40	38	124	67	57
Menominee	34	22	12	21	9	12	55	31	24
Midland	88	57	31	86	40	46	174	97	77
Missaukee	15	9	6	30	16	14	45	25	20
Monroe	165	111	54	304	153	151	469	264	205
Montcalm	38	22	16	76	40	36	114	62	52

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	23	16	7	32	14	18	55	30	25
Muskegon	408	261	147	1,518	811	707	1,926	1,072	854
Newaygo	94	61	33	229	113	116	323	174	149
Oakland	1,095	792	303	2,365	1,231	1,134	3,460	2,023	1,437
Oceana	65	48	17	231	123	108	296	171	125
Ogemaw	80	50	30	115	63	52	195	113	82
Ontonagon	3	2	1	30	18	12	33	20	13
Osceola	38	25	13	54	28	26	92	53	39
Oscoda	4	3	1	22	12	10	26	15	11
Otsego	45	28	17	70	34	36	115	62	53
Ottawa	185	125	60	155	77	78	340	202	138
Presque Isle	3	2	1	15	9	6	18	11	7
Roscommon	54	36	18	87	41	46	141	77	64
Saginaw	390	266	124	759	406	353	1,149	672	477
St. Clair	253	164	89	484	237	247	737	401	336
St. Joseph	67	47	20	119	57	62	186	104	82
Sanilac	63	43	20	159	78	81	222	121	101
Schoolcraft	5	3	2	28	15	13	33	18	15
Shiawassee	100	68	32	255	119	136	355	187	168
Tuscola	123	70	53	187	101	86	310	171	139
Van Buren	120	83	37	149	73	76	269	156	113
Washtenaw	313	225	88	210	108	102	523	333	190
Wayne	9,392	6,465	2,927	6,424	3,636	2,788	15,816	10,101	5,715
Wexford	76	54	22	115	53	62	191	107	84
x-Unassigned	6	4	2	3	1	2	9	5	4
Entire State	19,919	13,565	6,354	28,949	15,366	13,583	48,868	28,931	19,937

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	10,813	10,904	\$2,722,155.59	\$251.75
Alcona	14	14	\$3,093.50	\$220.96
Alger	6	6	\$1,479.50	\$246.58
Allegan	57	59	\$14,777.06	\$259.25
Alpena	62	62	\$13,191.50	\$212.77
Antrim	20	21	\$5,399.50	\$269.98
Arenac	20	20	\$5,396.00	\$269.80
Baraga	7	7	\$2,147.00	\$306.71
Barry	63	64	\$17,176.56	\$272.64
Bay	121	121	\$31,480.00	\$260.17
Benzie	8	8	\$1,773.00	\$221.63
Berrien	151	151	\$51,961.80	\$344.12
Branch	52	52	\$14,743.00	\$283.52
Calhoun	200	202	\$54,349.74	\$271.75
Cass	62	62	\$15,676.50	\$252.85
Charlevoix	19	19	\$3,997.00	\$210.37
Cheboygan	17	17	\$4,394.00	\$258.47
Chippewa	38	38	\$8,485.00	\$223.29
Clare	38	38	\$10,411.00	\$273.97
Clinton	19	19	\$5,832.50	\$306.97
Crawford	15	15	\$3,528.00	\$235.20
Delta	31	31	\$7,368.50	\$237.69
Dickinson	19	19	\$5,760.50	\$303.18
Eaton	41	41	\$10,221.06	\$249.29
Emmet	61	61	\$8,362.50	\$137.09
Genesee	499	503	\$154,081.82	\$308.78
Gladwin	30	31	\$9,806.00	\$326.87
Gogebic	15	15	\$4,434.50	\$295.63
Grand Traverse	113	114	\$27,203.80	\$240.74
Gratiot	30	30	\$8,148.00	\$271.60

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	56	57	\$14,577.06	\$260.30
Houghton	39	39	\$6,896.00	\$176.82
Huron	41	41	\$14,566.00	\$355.27
Ingham	319	322	\$74,961.12	\$234.99
Ionia	68	70	\$19,951.06	\$293.40
Iosco	52	52	\$15,713.50	\$302.18
Iron	16	16	\$4,308.00	\$269.25
Isabella	29	29	\$7,556.00	\$260.55
Jackson	113	114	\$30,305.68	\$268.19
Kalamazoo	269	270	\$68,258.16	\$253.75
Kalkaska	20	20	\$6,396.50	\$319.83
Kent	1,128	1,136	\$226,567.39	\$200.86
Keweenaw	1	1	\$269.00	\$269.00
Lake	25	26	\$6,544.00	\$261.76
Lapeer	104	106	\$26,653.04	\$256.28
Leelanau	15	15	\$3,277.00	\$218.47
Lenawee	142	143	\$38,240.62	\$269.30
Livingston	71	71	\$18,394.00	\$259.07
Luce	8	8	\$1,922.50	\$240.31
Mackinac	7	7	\$1,869.00	\$267.00
Macomb	759	769	\$176,643.88	\$232.73
Manistee	23	23	\$6,839.50	\$297.37
Marquette	52	52	\$12,289.50	\$236.34
Mason	31	32	\$9,343.00	\$301.39
Mecosta	75	75	\$23,389.96	\$311.87
Menominee	22	22	\$5,747.00	\$261.23
Midland	67	67	\$14,787.50	\$220.71
Missaukee	11	11	\$3,066.06	\$278.73
Monroe	246	248	\$71,736.12	\$291.61
Montcalm	41	42	\$10,926.00	\$266.49

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.



Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	15	15	\$4,035.00	\$269.00
Muskegon	216	217	\$57,025.06	\$264.00
Newaygo	56	56	\$17,102.00	\$305.39
Oakland	664	680	\$181,241.30	\$272.95
Oceana	9	9	\$2,470.00	\$274.44
Ogemaw	33	34	\$9,256.00	\$280.48
Ontonagon	6	6	\$1,614.00	\$269.00
Osceola	34	35	\$10,051.50	\$295.63
Oscoda	17	17	\$4,067.00	\$239.24
Otsego	27	27	\$6,985.56	\$258.72
Ottawa	133	137	\$28,662.06	\$215.50
Presque Isle	12	12	\$2,270.00	\$189.17
Roscommon	41	42	\$10,880.56	\$265.38
Saginaw	188	188	\$57,037.56	\$303.39
St. Clair	252	254	\$77,761.68	\$308.58
St. Joseph	47	47	\$12,727.00	\$270.79
Sanilac	40	41	\$12,796.50	\$319.91
Schoolcraft	9	9	\$2,102.00	\$233.56
Shiawassee	32	32	\$10,819.69	\$338.12
Tuscola	57	57	\$15,494.62	\$271.84
Van Buren	73	74	\$23,339.56	\$319.72
Washtenaw	201	203	\$53,744.18	\$267.38
Wayne	2,924	2,939	\$678,468.27	\$232.03
Wexford	47	47	\$14,675.50	\$312.24
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$856.00	\$428.00
Entire State	10,813	10,904	\$2,722,155.59	\$251.75

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	947,985	1,901,600	1,102,229	799,371	\$255,480,054.00	\$269.50	\$134.35	2.01
Alcona	898	1,807	1,197	610	\$227,593.00	\$253.44	\$125.95	2.01
Alger	608	1,237	772	465	\$147,306.00	\$242.28	\$119.08	2.03
Allegan	7,150	16,585	8,919	7,666	\$1,987,883.00	\$278.03	\$119.86	2.32
Alpena	3,415	6,500	4,165	2,335	\$814,479.00	\$238.50	\$125.30	1.90
Antrim	1,678	3,795	2,231	1,564	\$450,937.00	\$268.73	\$118.82	2.26
Arenac	1,710	3,530	2,220	1,310	\$434,065.00	\$253.84	\$122.96	2.06
Baraga	694	1,397	841	556	\$178,561.00	\$257.29	\$127.82	2.01
Barry	3,900	8,568	4,986	3,582	\$1,060,929.00	\$272.03	\$123.82	2.20
Bay	10,351	20,389	12,247	8,142	\$2,623,431.00	\$253.45	\$128.67	1.97
Benzie	1,199	2,625	1,552	1,073	\$306,437.00	\$255.58	\$116.74	2.19
Berrien	15,698	32,162	17,553	14,609	\$4,288,853.00	\$273.21	\$133.35	2.05
Branch	3,909	8,538	4,871	3,667	\$1,051,744.00	\$269.06	\$123.18	2.18
Calhoun	17,014	33,178	19,669	13,509	\$4,467,698.00	\$262.59	\$134.66	1.95
Cass	4,582	10,275	5,710	4,565	\$1,319,999.00	\$288.08	\$128.47	2.24
Charlevoix	1,664	3,751	2,171	1,580	\$446,537.00	\$268.35	\$119.04	2.25
Cheboygan	2,360	5,034	3,096	1,938	\$587,564.00	\$248.97	\$116.72	2.13
Chippewa	3,051	6,117	3,795	2,322	\$761,345.00	\$249.54	\$124.46	2.00
Clare	4,117	8,389	5,292	3,097	\$1,107,510.00	\$269.01	\$132.02	2.04
Clinton	3,590	7,120	4,361	2,759	\$917,358.00	\$255.53	\$128.84	1.98
Crawford	1,372	2,860	1,804	1,056	\$343,837.00	\$250.61	\$120.22	2.08
Delta	3,397	6,569	4,152	2,417	\$836,521.00	\$246.25	\$127.34	1.93
Dickinson	1,835	3,653	2,276	1,377	\$450,798.00	\$245.67	\$123.40	1.99
Eaton	6,762	13,925	8,069	5,856	\$1,761,090.00	\$260.44	\$126.47	2.06
Emmet	2,371	4,819	2,969	1,850	\$581,116.00	\$245.09	\$120.59	2.03
Genesee	56,101	112,716	64,773	47,943	\$15,678,156.00	\$279.46	\$139.09	2.01
Gladwin	2,646	5,487	3,410	2,077	\$680,957.00	\$257.35	\$124.10	2.07
Gogebic	1,755	3,226	2,126	1,100	\$414,656.00	\$236.27	\$128.54	1.84
Grand Traverse	6,616	12,913	7,990	4,923	\$1,594,043.00	\$240.94	\$123.44	1.95
Gratiot	3,429	7,684	4,409	3,275	\$948,470.00	\$276.60	\$123.43	2.24

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	3,720	8,592	4,933	3,659	\$1,056,473.00	\$284.00	\$122.96	2.31
Houghton	3,229	5,733	3,920	1,813	\$734,739.00	\$227.54	\$128.16	1.78
Huron	2,398	5,009	3,001	2,008	\$613,527.00	\$255.85	\$122.48	2.09
Ingham	33,283	58,318	37,554	20,764	\$8,282,132.00	\$248.84	\$142.02	1.75
Ionia	4,871	10,678	6,143	4,535	\$1,328,376.00	\$272.71	\$124.40	2.19
Iosco	3,061	6,068	3,907	2,161	\$782,804.00	\$255.73	\$129.01	1.98
Iron	983	1,995	1,262	733	\$228,332.00	\$232.28	\$114.45	2.03
Isabella	10,751	15,811	12,011	3,800	\$2,361,773.00	\$219.68	\$149.38	1.47
Jackson	14,797	31,143	17,823	13,320	\$4,142,383.00	\$279.95	\$133.01	2.10
Kalamazoo	27,905	49,318	30,939	18,379	\$6,915,468.00	\$247.82	\$140.22	1.77
Kalkaska	1,738	3,944	2,355	1,589	\$455,586.00	\$262.13	\$115.51	2.27
Kent	54,595	110,118	60,660	49,458	\$14,601,458.00	\$267.45	\$132.60	2.02
Keweenaw	142	295	182	113	\$32,964.00	\$232.14	\$111.74	2.08
Lake	1,685	3,275	2,164	1,111	\$413,265.00	\$245.26	\$126.19	1.94
Lapeer	5,588	12,924	7,173	5,751	\$1,599,784.00	\$286.29	\$123.78	2.31
Leelanau	837	1,814	1,009	805	\$219,169.00	\$261.85	\$120.82	2.17
Lenawee	7,790	16,979	9,575	7,404	\$2,160,301.00	\$277.32	\$127.23	2.18
Livingston	6,822	14,514	8,527	5,987	\$1,838,342.00	\$269.47	\$126.66	2.13
Luce	547	1,096	706	390	\$128,604.00	\$235.11	\$117.34	2.00
Mackinac	716	1,422	913	509	\$172,333.00	\$240.69	\$121.19	1.99
Macomb	60,524	127,807	74,179	53,628	\$16,725,440.00	\$276.34	\$130.86	2.11
Manistee	2,196	4,424	2,737	1,687	\$556,568.00	\$253.45	\$125.81	2.01
Marquette	5,896	10,145	6,937	3,208	\$1,374,062.00	\$233.05	\$135.44	1.72
Mason	2,692	5,723	3,435	2,288	\$681,413.00	\$253.13	\$119.07	2.13
Mecosta	5,843	10,285	7,045	3,240	\$1,435,361.00	\$245.65	\$139.56	1.76
Menominee	1,854	3,730	2,259	1,471	\$472,076.00	\$254.63	\$126.56	2.01
Midland	5,800	11,594	7,161	4,433	\$1,457,751.00	\$251.34	\$125.73	2.00
Missaukee	1,186	2,718	1,586	1,132	\$319,775.00	\$269.62	\$117.65	2.29
Monroe	9,658	20,623	11,696	8,927	\$2,687,736.00	\$278.29	\$130.33	2.14
Montcalm	5,966	13,243	7,806	5,437	\$1,640,417.00	\$274.96	\$123.87	2.22

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	1,116	2,196	1,433	763	\$264,388.00	\$236.91	\$120.40	1.97
Muskegon	23,876	46,544	27,417	19,127	\$6,249,797.00	\$261.76	\$134.28	1.95
Newaygo	4,986	11,196	6,532	4,664	\$1,370,985.00	\$274.97	\$122.45	2.25
Oakland	66,987	132,799	78,462	54,337	\$17,636,105.00	\$263.28	\$132.80	1.98
Oceana	2,739	6,406	3,343	3,063	\$788,244.00	\$287.79	\$123.05	2.34
Ogemaw	2,723	5,508	3,472	2,036	\$683,833.00	\$251.13	\$124.15	2.02
Ontonagon	588	1,066	739	327	\$123,886.00	\$210.69	\$116.22	1.81
Osceola	2,285	5,101	3,017	2,084	\$627,711.00	\$274.71	\$123.06	2.23
Oscoda	1,076	2,052	1,356	696	\$257,999.00	\$239.78	\$125.73	1.91
Otsego	2,460	5,057	3,086	1,971	\$600,640.00	\$244.16	\$118.77	2.06
Ottawa	14,200	29,371	16,812	12,559	\$3,650,281.00	\$257.06	\$124.28	2.07
Presque Isle	973	1,841	1,224	617	\$217,438.00	\$223.47	\$118.11	1.89
Roscommon	3,088	6,069	3,954	2,115	\$771,232.00	\$249.75	\$127.08	1.97
Saginaw	24,370	48,053	27,606	20,447	\$6,489,198.00	\$266.28	\$135.04	1.97
St. Clair	14,909	30,689	18,261	12,428	\$4,016,125.00	\$269.38	\$130.87	2.06
St. Joseph	5,769	12,992	7,098	5,894	\$1,663,839.00	\$288.41	\$128.07	2.25
Sanilac	4,100	8,952	5,316	3,636	\$1,128,713.00	\$275.30	\$126.09	2.18
Schoolcraft	694	1,403	890	513	\$171,786.00	\$247.53	\$122.44	2.02
Shiawassee	6,126	13,134	7,704	5,430	\$1,675,542.00	\$273.51	\$127.57	2.14
Tuscola	4,492	10,271	5,892	4,379	\$1,257,822.00	\$280.01	\$122.46	2.29
Van Buren	7,708	16,947	9,030	7,917	\$2,159,215.00	\$280.13	\$127.41	2.20
Washtenaw	23,502	41,108	25,891	15,217	\$5,873,174.00	\$249.90	\$142.87	1.75
Wayne	264,120	529,874	291,192	238,682	\$74,758,241.00	\$283.05	\$141.09	2.01
Wexford	3,841	8,160	4,949	3,211	\$1,014,450.00	\$264.11	\$124.32	2.12
x-Unassigned	312	624	329	295	\$141,125.00	\$452.32	\$226.16	2.00
Entire State	947,985	1,901,600	1,102,229	799,371	\$255,480,054.00	\$269.50	\$134.35	2.01

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**October 2010**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	77,000	217,594	9,152	9,233	182,570	182,573	281,711	778,361	397,552	713,839	947,985	1,901,600
Alcona	26	76	10	10	172	172	283	787	407	762	898	1,807
Alger	23	48	5	5	116	116	199	599	265	469	608	1,237
Allegan	369	961	54	56	1,122	1,122	3,012	8,768	2,593	5,678	7,150	16,585
Alpena	202	550	50	50	831	832	975	2,551	1,357	2,517	3,415	6,500
Antrim	35	90	16	17	289	289	673	1,879	665	1,520	1,678	3,795
Arenac	87	225	16	16	412	412	540	1,519	655	1,358	1,710	3,530
Baraga	43	121	5	5	114	114	235	662	297	495	694	1,397
Barry	165	448	47	48	526	526	1,487	4,152	1,675	3,394	3,900	8,568
Bay	623	1,640	110	110	2,197	2,197	3,414	9,253	4,007	7,189	10,351	20,389
Benzie	29	73	6	6	198	198	439	1,242	527	1,106	1,199	2,625
Berrien	1,304	3,558	132	132	3,483	3,483	5,375	15,036	5,404	9,953	15,698	32,162
Branch	308	884	29	29	643	643	1,416	4,065	1,513	2,917	3,909	8,538
Calhoun	1,506	4,126	176	178	3,436	3,436	5,034	13,404	6,862	12,034	17,014	33,178
Cass	308	872	50	50	721	721	1,758	5,186	1,745	3,446	4,582	10,275
Charlevoix	29	56	17	17	286	286	696	1,952	636	1,440	1,664	3,751
Cheboygan	81	211	15	15	461	461	870	2,391	933	1,956	2,360	5,034
Chippewa	178	464	37	37	574	574	937	2,517	1,325	2,525	3,051	6,117
Clare	267	739	33	33	990	990	1,299	3,479	1,528	3,148	4,117	8,389
Clinton	83	222	16	16	468	468	1,211	3,252	1,812	3,162	3,590	7,120
Crawford	54	141	13	13	230	230	460	1,281	615	1,195	1,372	2,860
Delta	145	384	27	27	733	733	1,104	2,847	1,388	2,578	3,397	6,569
Dickinson	46	102	16	16	338	338	657	1,772	778	1,425	1,835	3,653
Eaton	242	595	34	34	972	972	2,416	6,561	3,098	5,763	6,762	13,925
Emmet	38	80	53	53	341	341	871	2,302	1,068	2,043	2,371	4,819
Genesee	7,343	21,062	431	433	11,710	11,710	15,095	40,040	21,522	39,471	56,101	112,716
Gladwin	152	423	25	26	614	614	838	2,310	1,017	2,114	2,646	5,487
Gogebic	196	548	13	13	324	324	409	1,034	813	1,307	1,755	3,226
Grand Traverse	154	385	97	98	832	832	2,260	5,981	3,273	5,617	6,616	12,913
Gratiot	155	418	23	23	673	673	1,355	3,854	1,223	2,716	3,429	7,684

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**October 2010**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	287	833	29	30	779	779	1,337	3,805	1,288	3,145	3,720	8,592
Houghton	71	188	33	33	502	502	821	2,326	1,802	2,684	3,229	5,733
Huron	102	267	28	28	465	465	881	2,537	922	1,712	2,398	5,009
Ingham	1,534	4,515	302	305	4,950	4,950	8,222	22,234	18,275	26,314	33,283	58,318
Ionia	223	604	53	55	811	811	1,882	5,225	1,902	3,983	4,871	10,678
Iosco	149	372	42	42	616	616	950	2,546	1,304	2,492	3,061	6,068
Iron	58	163	14	14	215	215	300	887	396	716	983	1,995
Isabella	153	389	25	25	962	962	1,859	4,860	7,752	9,575	10,751	15,811
Jackson	1,287	3,592	107	108	2,845	2,845	4,744	12,749	5,814	11,849	14,797	31,143
Kalamazoo	2,216	6,231	237	238	4,355	4,355	6,574	16,961	14,523	21,533	27,905	49,318
Kalkaska	50	134	15	15	288	288	645	1,890	740	1,617	1,738	3,944
Kent	4,696	12,695	1,025	1,033	10,044	10,044	17,289	48,521	21,541	37,825	54,595	110,118
Keweenaw	2	2	1	1	30	30	39	133	70	129	142	295
Lake	91	243	18	19	459	459	414	1,232	703	1,322	1,685	3,275
Lapeer	302	834	92	94	737	737	2,286	6,470	2,171	4,789	5,588	12,924
Leelanau	15	39	11	11	86	86	346	977	379	701	837	1,814
Lenawee	434	1,183	111	112	1,306	1,306	2,945	8,122	2,994	6,256	7,790	16,979
Livingston	217	560	63	63	659	659	2,468	6,813	3,415	6,419	6,822	14,514
Luce	48	155	6	6	149	149	136	412	208	374	547	1,096
Mackinac	30	82	6	6	120	120	208	560	352	654	716	1,422
Macomb	3,784	10,916	691	698	10,865	10,865	19,720	55,230	25,464	50,098	60,524	127,807
Manistee	128	349	21	21	447	447	700	1,869	900	1,738	2,196	4,424
Marquette	208	522	44	44	817	817	1,522	4,013	3,305	4,749	5,896	10,145
Mason	153	396	21	22	531	531	974	2,733	1,013	2,041	2,692	5,723
Mecosta	157	418	67	67	791	791	1,479	4,113	3,349	4,896	5,843	10,285
Menominee	55	153	14	14	262	262	657	1,837	866	1,464	1,854	3,730
Midland	221	558	38	38	1,121	1,122	1,982	5,406	2,438	4,470	5,800	11,594
Missaukee	43	127	10	10	202	202	464	1,348	467	1,031	1,186	2,718
Monroe	764	2,047	193	195	1,774	1,774	3,383	9,265	3,544	7,342	9,658	20,623
Montcalm	151	365	38	39	1,186	1,187	2,394	6,604	2,197	5,048	5,966	13,243

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\*  
October 2010**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	46	130	14	14	245	245	328	954	483	853	1,116	2,196
Muskegon	3,142	8,889	198	199	4,615	4,615	6,275	16,183	9,646	16,658	23,876	46,544
Newaygo	293	782	44	44	1,016	1,016	1,791	5,252	1,842	4,102	4,986	11,196
Oakland	4,177	11,737	565	579	13,355	13,355	19,519	52,587	29,371	54,541	66,987	132,799
Oceana	272	806	7	7	472	472	1,085	3,513	903	1,608	2,739	6,406
Ogemaw	164	435	26	27	640	640	866	2,413	1,027	1,993	2,723	5,508
Ontonagon	23	80	6	6	96	96	140	393	323	491	588	1,066
Osceola	96	265	29	30	537	537	871	2,524	752	1,745	2,285	5,101
Oscoda	36	98	15	15	220	220	305	859	500	860	1,076	2,052
Otsego	109	293	25	25	329	329	912	2,593	1,085	1,817	2,460	5,057
Ottawa	440	1,148	109	113	1,538	1,538	4,934	13,741	7,179	12,831	14,200	29,371
Presque Isle	28	64	9	9	222	222	277	720	437	826	973	1,841
Roscommon	158	394	35	36	658	658	922	2,548	1,315	2,433	3,088	6,069
Saginaw	2,337	6,559	150	150	6,032	6,032	7,275	19,324	8,576	15,988	24,370	48,053
St. Clair	998	2,740	228	229	2,286	2,286	4,911	13,714	6,486	11,720	14,909	30,689
St. Joseph	348	914	42	42	886	886	2,394	6,981	2,099	4,169	5,769	12,992
Sanilac	203	550	35	36	634	634	1,483	4,419	1,745	3,313	4,100	8,952
Schoolcraft	29	76	9	9	174	174	220	601	262	543	694	1,403
Shiawassee	445	1,182	28	28	1,126	1,126	2,149	5,841	2,378	4,957	6,126	13,134
Tuscola	287	766	42	42	817	817	1,735	4,928	1,611	3,718	4,492	10,271
Van Buren	460	1,193	58	59	1,334	1,334	3,135	9,617	2,721	4,744	7,708	16,947
Washtenaw	1,053	2,844	175	176	3,474	3,474	5,941	15,481	12,859	19,133	23,502	41,108
Wayne	29,827	86,656	2,347	2,361	58,881	58,881	69,830	196,799	103,235	185,177	264,120	529,874
Wexford	196	521	43	43	771	771	1,358	3,684	1,473	3,141	3,841	8,160
x-Unassigned	13	38	2	2	32	32	116	338	149	214	312	624
Entire State	77,000	217,594	9,152	9,233	182,570	182,573	281,711	778,361	397,552	713,839	947,985	1,901,600

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\***  
**October 2010**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	62,269	63,150
Alcona	66	68
Alger	42	42
Allegan	324	340
Alpena	234	237
Antrim	97	101
Arenac	153	154
Baraga	57	59
Barry	274	283
Bay	588	597
Benzie	76	76
Berrien	832	842
Branch	258	260
Calhoun	1,188	1,211
Cass	301	312
Charlevoix	69	69
Cheboygan	147	149
Chippewa	176	177
Clare	288	296
Clinton	126	128
Crawford	86	89
Delta	148	149
Dickinson	143	146
Eaton	285	288
Emmet	128	129
Genesee	4,237	4,288
Gladwin	203	209
Gogebic	137	139
Grand Traverse	375	378
Gratiot	157	162

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 30

**Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\***  
**October 2010**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	254	260
Houghton	178	181
Huron	219	224
Ingham	1,460	1,478
Ionia	348	359
Iosco	219	228
Iron	72	74
Isabella	359	371
Jackson	740	752
Kalamazoo	1,410	1,423
Kalkaska	83	89
Kent	2,926	2,970
Keweenaw	12	12
Lake	139	144
Lapeer	351	358
Leelanau	37	37
Lenawee	429	435
Livingston	357	362
Luce	68	70
Mackinac	61	63
Macomb	3,898	3,977
Manistee	119	123
Marquette	329	342
Mason	161	167
Mecosta	269	278
Menominee	142	144
Midland	381	389
Missaukee	71	75
Monroe	624	629
Montcalm	376	388

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\***  
**October 2010**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	78	82
Muskegon	2,015	2,043
Newaygo	281	292
Oakland	3,532	3,591
Oceana	142	147
Ogemaw	191	200
Ontonagon	56	57
Osceola	159	164
Oscoda	97	98
Otsego	175	181
Ottawa	516	527
Presque Isle	72	72
Roscommon	237	245
Saginaw	1,640	1,652
St. Clair	1,416	1,446
St. Joseph	356	362
Sanilac	405	424
Schoolcraft	57	57
Shiawassee	300	305
Tuscola	318	325
Van Buren	486	501
Washtenaw	1,634	1,645
Wayne	20,565	20,693
Wexford	223	230
x-Unassigned	31	31
Entire State	62,269	63,150

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**October 2010**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	38,377	1,063	214,431	253,870	84,214	268	109,004	193,486
Alcona	41	0	213	254	177	0	152	329
Alger	44	0	150	194	159	0	109	268
Allegan	189	10	1,470	1,669	977	5	1,053	2,035
Alpena	135	1	973	1,109	411	0	577	988
Antrim	44	2	400	446	264	0	279	543
Arenac	71	2	471	544	245	1	289	535
Baraga	39	1	152	192	136	0	90	226
Barry	81	2	681	764	437	3	509	949
Bay	297	9	2,612	2,918	1,176	3	1,531	2,710
Benzie	48	1	260	309	217	0	201	418
Berrien	633	22	4,381	5,036	1,751	4	1,928	3,683
Branch	122	7	754	883	552	2	560	1,114
Calhoun	481	20	4,204	4,705	1,516	11	1,972	3,499
Cass	130	8	897	1,035	505	2	604	1,111
Charlevoix	48	3	370	421	261	0	237	498
Cheboygan	98	5	578	681	354	2	391	747
Chippewa	118	3	788	909	385	0	481	866
Clare	156	3	1,132	1,291	445	2	603	1,050
Clinton	62	1	611	674	280	1	379	660
Crawford	40	0	313	353	273	0	238	511
Delta	152	7	856	1,015	574	3	508	1,085
Dickinson	79	4	465	548	398	0	381	779
Eaton	192	10	1,248	1,450	681	0	749	1,430
Emmet	91	2	437	530	413	1	327	741
Genesee	1,469	68	13,696	15,233	2,895	16	5,683	8,594
Gladwin	96	4	718	818	389	0	438	827
Gogebic	58	2	372	432	428	1	261	690
Grand Traverse	140	8	1,280	1,428	780	3	1,016	1,799
Gratiot	118	5	810	933	606	2	472	1,080

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**October 2010**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	130	3	1,022	1,155	468	1	540	1,009
Houghton	147	3	530	680	602	1	418	1,021
Huron	159	2	589	750	468	0	419	887
Ingham	991	47	5,760	6,798	1,691	13	2,820	4,524
Ionia	134	4	1,040	1,178	509	4	645	1,158
Iosco	116	2	649	767	446	1	527	974
Iron	67	3	249	319	393	0	208	601
Isabella	154	8	1,161	1,323	453	1	628	1,082
Jackson	396	16	3,664	4,076	1,336	1	1,963	3,300
Kalamazoo	595	43	5,241	5,879	1,688	5	2,817	4,510
Kalkaska	62	2	357	421	264	0	258	522
Kent	1,666	50	12,670	14,386	4,870	21	6,702	11,593
Keweenaw	8	0	33	41	27	0	26	53
Lake	81	1	488	570	266	1	288	555
Lapeer	146	3	960	1,109	549	1	797	1,347
Leelanau	20	0	127	147	113	0	111	224
Lenawee	214	14	1,696	1,924	776	3	983	1,762
Livingston	101	11	961	1,073	618	0	842	1,460
Luce	51	0	193	244	126	1	111	238
Mackinac	30	0	174	204	149	1	150	300
Macomb	3,533	54	11,290	14,877	5,977	15	7,616	13,608
Manistee	87	5	540	632	350	1	366	717
Marquette	138	4	1,037	1,179	721	2	723	1,446
Mason	97	1	650	748	416	0	397	813
Mecosta	125	7	964	1,096	421	2	576	999
Menominee	82	4	345	431	471	0	299	770
Midland	175	7	1,398	1,580	659	0	806	1,465
Missaukee	30	2	244	276	211	0	186	397
Monroe	297	10	2,230	2,537	915	3	1,377	2,295
Montcalm	159	6	1,512	1,677	584	1	757	1,342

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**October 2010**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	54	0	275	329	207	0	211	418
Muskegon	564	31	5,426	6,021	1,976	8	2,952	4,936
Newaygo	175	5	1,204	1,384	666	0	689	1,355
Oakland	5,583	81	13,594	19,258	6,756	21	8,948	15,725
Oceana	98	2	601	701	372	0	336	708
Ogemaw	95	3	679	777	407	0	475	882
Ontonagon	29	0	124	153	136	1	138	275
Osceola	108	2	641	751	273	1	325	599
Oscoda	30	0	243	273	179	0	219	398
Otsego	59	4	411	474	293	3	360	656
Ottawa	294	17	2,164	2,475	1,250	3	1,680	2,933
Presque Isle	72	2	265	339	200	0	162	362
Roscommon	85	3	732	820	422	1	560	983
Saginaw	765	27	7,367	8,159	1,862	5	2,549	4,416
St. Clair	349	11	2,708	3,068	1,286	7	2,007	3,300
St. Joseph	149	6	1,111	1,266	653	8	788	1,449
Sanilac	127	5	764	896	569	1	627	1,197
Schoolcraft	51	3	191	245	174	0	120	294
Shiawassee	151	4	1,429	1,584	635	0	747	1,382
Tuscola	121	3	1,062	1,186	584	2	699	1,285
Van Buren	313	7	1,769	2,089	835	1	967	1,803
Washtenaw	897	25	4,074	4,996	1,752	5	2,399	4,156
Wayne	12,821	298	67,424	80,542	18,017	55	24,168	42,240
Wexford	116	2	948	1,066	468	5	460	933
x-Unassigned	8	0	159	167	20	0	44	64
Entire State	38,377	1,063	214,431	253,870	84,214	268	109,004	193,486

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

October 2010

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	213,816	568,704	228	85,708	9,347	605,393	33	193,451	223,424	1,453,256
Alcona	79	570	0	57	2	566	0	329	81	1,522
Alger	51	422	0	43	2	602	0	268	53	1,335
Allegan	983	6,005	1	885	60	8,299	0	2,035	1,044	17,224
Alpena	554	1,818	0	229	22	1,867	0	988	576	4,902
Antrim	87	1,220	0	197	16	2,090	0	543	103	4,050
Arenac	216	1,103	2	152	13	1,118	0	535	231	2,908
Baraga	122	519	0	57	6	538	0	226	128	1,340
Barry	481	2,894	0	525	26	3,707	0	949	507	8,075
Bay	1,641	6,739	3	828	55	6,050	0	2,710	1,699	16,327
Benzie	77	858	0	138	13	1,311	0	418	90	2,725
Berrien	3,544	11,304	6	1,490	190	9,858	1	3,682	3,741	26,334
Branch	875	2,890	1	447	48	3,575	0	1,114	924	8,026
Calhoun	3,996	9,732	4	1,602	219	9,139	2	3,497	4,221	23,970
Cass	823	3,873	4	539	62	3,259	0	1,111	889	8,782
Charlevoix	58	1,269	0	176	4	2,057	0	498	62	4,000
Cheboygan	224	1,787	0	252	10	2,110	0	747	234	4,896
Chippewa	455	1,725	1	284	29	2,429	0	866	485	5,304
Clare	729	2,585	1	280	15	2,247	0	1,050	745	6,162
Clinton	230	2,173	0	480	17	3,161	0	660	247	6,474
Crawford	137	951	0	174	10	1,006	0	511	147	2,642
Delta	397	1,912	0	309	8	2,646	0	1,085	405	5,952
Dickinson	94	1,418	1	217	15	1,720	0	779	110	4,134
Eaton	610	4,710	1	913	32	5,693	0	1,430	643	12,746
Emmet	80	1,512	0	239	14	2,703	0	741	94	5,195
Genesee	20,896	29,514	23	4,955	533	26,866	3	8,591	21,455	69,926
Gladwin	457	1,656	1	243	19	1,829	0	827	477	4,555
Gogebic	549	617	0	127	9	1,018	0	690	558	2,452
Grand Traverse	363	4,053	1	716	35	6,366	0	1,799	399	12,934
Gratiot	394	2,760	0	398	27	2,880	0	1,080	421	7,118

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

October 2010

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	826	2,689	2	439	42	3,529	0	1,009	870	7,666
Houghton	200	1,657	0	247	1	2,422	0	1,021	201	5,347
Huron	258	1,818	0	187	12	2,390	0	887	270	5,282
Ingham	4,429	16,589	5	2,611	200	15,504	1	4,523	4,635	39,227
Ionia	594	3,458	1	454	59	4,513	0	1,158	654	9,583
Iosco	362	1,871	1	258	19	1,700	0	974	382	4,803
Iron	167	691	0	76	8	716	0	601	175	2,084
Isabella	377	3,493	1	623	25	3,863	0	1,082	403	9,061
Jackson	3,561	8,842	4	1,423	151	10,493	0	3,300	3,716	24,058
Kalamazoo	6,086	11,903	5	2,254	268	13,701	0	4,510	6,359	32,368
Kalkaska	124	1,278	0	216	15	1,698	0	522	139	3,714
Kent	12,344	35,803	18	5,066	746	40,410	1	11,592	13,109	92,871
Keweenaw	3	59	0	9	1	179	0	53	4	300
Lake	243	981	1	121	9	694	0	555	253	2,351
Lapeer	821	4,422	1	662	64	6,105	1	1,346	887	12,535
Leelanau	31	688	0	126	6	960	0	224	37	1,998
Lenawee	1,161	5,803	3	809	68	6,313	0	1,762	1,232	14,687
Livingston	606	4,841	0	745	43	7,613	0	1,460	649	14,659
Luce	133	356	1	78	18	367	0	238	152	1,039
Mackinac	86	375	0	67	2	751	0	300	88	1,493
Macomb	10,709	40,810	9	5,819	455	46,178	1	13,607	11,174	106,414
Manistee	353	1,356	1	168	22	1,528	1	716	377	3,768
Marquette	492	2,930	0	458	38	3,540	0	1,446	530	8,374
Mason	403	1,994	1	246	27	2,134	0	813	431	5,187
Mecosta	425	3,083	0	462	8	2,658	0	999	433	7,202
Menominee	158	1,356	0	175	6	1,409	0	770	164	3,710
Midland	559	3,872	0	678	31	4,573	0	1,465	590	10,588
Missaukee	138	955	0	169	9	1,203	0	397	147	2,724
Monroe	2,085	6,652	5	952	97	7,699	0	2,295	2,187	17,598
Montcalm	374	4,626	2	616	25	5,146	0	1,342	401	11,730

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

October 2010

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	120	704	0	83	9	635	0	418	129	1,840
Muskegon	9,014	10,848	5	2,159	239	11,990	4	4,932	9,262	29,929
Newaygo	752	3,756	0	576	62	4,151	0	1,355	814	9,838
Oakland	11,437	37,723	11	6,143	624	51,289	1	15,724	12,073	110,879
Oceana	764	2,637	1	273	42	2,586	0	708	807	6,204
Ogemaw	433	1,800	0	224	11	1,576	0	882	444	4,482
Ontonagon	75	296	0	46	4	396	0	275	79	1,013
Osceola	277	1,983	0	341	8	1,551	1	598	286	4,473
Oscoda	94	678	0	97	6	537	0	398	100	1,710
Otsego	287	1,981	0	288	9	1,915	0	656	296	4,840
Ottawa	1,067	8,572	2	1,339	138	16,259	0	2,933	1,207	29,103
Presque Isle	56	459	0	98	9	822	0	362	65	1,741
Roscommon	399	1,948	0	212	15	1,461	1	982	415	4,603
Saginaw	6,517	14,359	4	2,243	209	11,820	1	4,415	6,731	32,837
St. Clair	2,725	9,964	3	1,552	103	11,369	0	3,300	2,831	26,185
St. Joseph	897	5,179	1	774	59	5,566	1	1,448	958	12,967
Sanilac	567	3,204	0	385	26	3,502	0	1,197	593	8,288
Schoolcraft	74	433	0	53	2	621	0	294	76	1,401
Shiawassee	1,202	4,254	4	590	51	4,752	0	1,382	1,257	10,978
Tuscola	816	3,390	1	581	18	4,460	0	1,285	835	9,716
Van Buren	1,192	7,312	2	924	74	6,241	1	1,802	1,269	16,279
Washtenaw	2,825	11,861	4	1,802	145	13,638	0	4,156	2,974	31,457
Wayne	84,349	148,637	78	21,290	3,473	128,296	12	42,226	87,912	340,449
Wexford	526	2,551	1	305	25	2,963	0	933	552	6,752
x-Unassigned	41	335	0	164	0	298	0	64	41	861
Entire State	213,816	568,704	228	85,708	9,347	605,393	33	193,451	223,424	1,453,256

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.



Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	27,517	38,566	\$11,286,709.86	1,143	1,721	\$480,907.48	28,435	40,287	\$11,767,617.34
Alcona	39	47	\$18,923.50	1	2	\$75.00	39	49	\$18,998.50
Alger	34	38	\$15,957.75	0	0	\$0.00	34	38	\$15,957.75
Allegan	279	310	\$91,094.91	3	4	\$1,733.83	282	314	\$92,828.74
Alpena	100	125	\$31,837.74	1	1	\$64.15	100	126	\$31,901.89
Antrim	96	109	\$37,465.43	3	3	\$3,076.68	98	112	\$40,542.11
Arenac	75	98	\$31,034.77	3	4	\$909.74	76	102	\$31,944.51
Baraga	31	44	\$10,207.92	6	7	\$2,483.00	34	51	\$12,690.92
Barry	183	260	\$70,516.08	3	5	\$1,345.00	185	265	\$71,861.08
Bay	386	521	\$129,273.03	14	22	\$4,943.26	399	543	\$134,216.29
Benzie	61	66	\$23,517.68	4	4	\$2,020.55	64	70	\$25,538.23
Berrien	496	621	\$139,255.45	11	15	\$2,995.23	502	636	\$142,250.68
Branch	199	249	\$59,239.81	6	7	\$920.46	200	256	\$60,160.27
Calhoun	644	752	\$180,039.46	28	36	\$8,214.01	667	788	\$188,253.47
Cass	249	290	\$75,438.67	2	3	\$164.34	251	293	\$75,603.01
Charlevoix	50	51	\$16,680.77	2	2	\$425.57	51	53	\$17,106.34
Cheboygan	108	118	\$33,624.45	1	1	\$220.00	109	119	\$33,844.45
Chippewa	95	113	\$34,352.60	5	6	\$1,982.61	98	119	\$36,335.21
Clare	168	197	\$65,579.67	7	9	\$2,838.60	174	206	\$68,418.27
Clinton	75	128	\$45,055.65	5	6	\$6,035.07	79	134	\$51,090.72
Crawford	36	39	\$14,419.70	2	5	\$886.00	38	44	\$15,305.70
Delta	124	133	\$40,133.15	0	0	\$0.00	124	133	\$40,133.15
Dickinson	33	38	\$20,116.15	0	0	\$0.00	33	38	\$20,116.15
Eaton	250	326	\$90,117.28	10	15	\$4,529.76	258	341	\$94,647.04
Emmet	75	88	\$28,058.35	3	6	\$1,375.00	78	94	\$29,433.35
Genesee	1,998	3,740	\$880,504.86	96	141	\$35,401.62	2,077	3,881	\$915,906.48
Gladwin	130	176	\$45,260.29	1	1	\$145.00	131	177	\$45,405.29
Gogebic	69	74	\$24,972.86	12	13	\$3,497.77	76	87	\$28,470.63
Grand Traverse	222	247	\$51,616.43	5	8	\$1,423.59	226	255	\$53,040.02
Gratiot	144	213	\$52,492.15	3	5	\$1,342.91	146	218	\$53,835.06

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	191	225	\$66,886.53	3	3	\$515.64	193	228	\$67,402.17
Houghton	144	176	\$57,547.05	5	10	\$3,000.00	149	186	\$60,547.05
Huron	81	91	\$32,416.38	5	8	\$2,058.63	84	99	\$34,475.01
Ingham	745	961	\$259,291.69	107	128	\$29,058.64	788	1,089	\$288,350.33
Ionia	195	265	\$78,069.73	3	4	\$2,160.00	198	269	\$80,229.73
Iosco	105	118	\$48,673.46	2	2	\$1,549.95	106	120	\$50,223.41
Iron	37	39	\$15,147.70	2	2	\$241.07	39	41	\$15,388.77
Isabella	221	258	\$80,406.00	3	4	\$1,128.37	223	262	\$81,534.37
Jackson	500	907	\$213,956.53	11	14	\$4,369.36	508	921	\$218,325.89
Kalamazoo	666	1,179	\$274,469.33	35	52	\$13,102.55	697	1,231	\$287,571.88
Kalkaska	127	143	\$47,677.47	0	0	\$0.00	127	143	\$47,677.47
Kent	1,564	1,778	\$537,304.81	77	107	\$27,562.09	1,625	1,885	\$564,866.90
Keweenaw	8	9	\$4,203.27	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$4,203.27
Lake	187	214	\$73,111.85	4	5	\$2,106.70	191	219	\$75,218.55
Lapeer	219	248	\$81,099.77	7	8	\$3,443.43	225	256	\$84,543.20
Leelanau	31	35	\$9,214.08	0	0	\$0.00	31	35	\$9,214.08
Lenawee	264	308	\$75,146.35	9	12	\$4,160.25	272	320	\$79,306.60
Livingston	210	238	\$89,923.83	5	7	\$2,608.48	213	245	\$92,532.31
Luce	34	34	\$9,570.82	1	1	\$500.00	34	35	\$10,070.82
Mackinac	24	27	\$9,302.26	1	3	\$700.00	25	30	\$10,002.26
Macomb	1,357	1,501	\$462,630.11	48	68	\$21,693.81	1,402	1,569	\$484,323.92
Manistee	114	124	\$37,260.34	2	3	\$826.90	116	127	\$38,087.24
Marquette	125	146	\$42,413.45	5	8	\$1,666.06	129	154	\$44,079.51
Mason	150	168	\$51,977.79	5	9	\$2,140.73	154	177	\$54,118.52
Mecosta	179	202	\$76,141.59	1	1	\$175.00	180	203	\$76,316.59
Menominee	59	79	\$24,108.85	4	8	\$2,275.00	63	87	\$26,383.85
Midland	207	317	\$87,063.86	4	8	\$2,443.80	211	325	\$89,507.66
Missaukee	93	104	\$31,608.41	0	0	\$0.00	93	104	\$31,608.41
Monroe	239	276	\$83,854.78	7	11	\$5,357.02	246	287	\$89,211.80
Montcalm	275	321	\$90,439.80	3	5	\$2,700.00	278	326	\$93,139.80

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	47	58	\$17,850.20	0	0	\$0.00	47	58	\$17,850.20
Muskegon	1,086	1,220	\$377,664.83	54	67	\$25,317.73	1,133	1,287	\$402,982.56
Newaygo	261	292	\$101,882.89	8	14	\$3,700.04	269	306	\$105,582.93
Oakland	1,484	1,657	\$534,606.16	53	92	\$25,839.94	1,533	1,749	\$560,446.10
Oceana	140	169	\$62,217.31	5	7	\$1,609.25	144	176	\$63,826.56
Ogemaw	161	186	\$74,164.51	6	8	\$4,845.00	167	194	\$79,009.51
Ontonagon	60	63	\$27,965.26	1	1	\$813.52	61	64	\$28,778.78
Osceola	122	136	\$51,047.36	0	0	\$0.00	122	136	\$51,047.36
Oscoda	76	87	\$26,869.88	2	2	\$1,675.00	77	89	\$28,544.88
Otsego	128	146	\$50,543.33	2	3	\$1,010.00	130	149	\$51,553.33
Ottawa	335	398	\$96,786.25	5	6	\$2,287.07	340	404	\$99,073.32
Presque Isle	21	29	\$7,826.17	1	1	\$175.00	22	30	\$8,001.17
Roscommon	184	200	\$71,341.73	4	4	\$2,335.43	187	204	\$73,677.16
Saginaw	981	1,814	\$413,386.51	89	129	\$25,244.27	1,051	1,943	\$438,630.78
St. Clair	487	575	\$161,758.13	29	42	\$11,193.31	511	617	\$172,951.44
St. Joseph	218	272	\$63,191.06	3	3	\$518.02	221	275	\$63,709.08
Sanilac	191	211	\$76,975.99	4	4	\$549.72	194	215	\$77,525.71
Schoolcraft	23	29	\$10,152.42	1	1	\$1,608.55	23	30	\$11,760.97
Shiawassee	184	308	\$78,363.45	4	6	\$1,510.85	188	314	\$79,874.30
Tuscola	157	170	\$58,968.86	4	9	\$2,090.50	161	179	\$61,059.36
Van Buren	274	322	\$97,838.35	12	18	\$3,928.59	285	340	\$101,766.94
Washtenaw	366	602	\$164,304.95	12	18	\$4,844.16	378	620	\$169,149.11
Wayne	5,513	9,678	\$3,181,809.98	236	452	\$130,872.82	5,725	10,130	\$3,312,682.80
Wexford	204	221	\$66,158.00	11	11	\$2,057.48	214	232	\$68,215.48
x-Unassigned	14	21	\$5,331.83	1	1	\$289.00	15	22	\$5,620.83
Entire State	27,517	38,566	\$11,286,709.86	1,143	1,721	\$480,907.48	28,435	40,287	\$11,767,617.34

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	26,450	36,853	\$10,706,506.81	0	0	\$0.00	26,450	36,853	\$10,706,506.81
Alcona	35	41	\$15,458.97	0	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$15,458.97
Alger	33	37	\$15,782.75	0	0	\$0.00	33	37	\$15,782.75
Allegan	274	302	\$89,212.95	0	0	\$0.00	274	302	\$89,212.95
Alpena	99	123	\$31,503.79	0	0	\$0.00	99	123	\$31,503.79
Antrim	94	106	\$35,768.95	0	0	\$0.00	94	106	\$35,768.95
Arenac	75	97	\$30,859.77	0	0	\$0.00	75	97	\$30,859.77
Baraga	30	38	\$9,521.26	0	0	\$0.00	30	38	\$9,521.26
Barry	179	255	\$69,231.24	0	0	\$0.00	179	255	\$69,231.24
Bay	367	481	\$119,844.53	0	0	\$0.00	367	481	\$119,844.53
Benzie	60	65	\$23,478.17	0	0	\$0.00	60	65	\$23,478.17
Berrien	476	575	\$128,346.49	0	0	\$0.00	476	575	\$128,346.49
Branch	198	239	\$58,165.22	0	0	\$0.00	198	239	\$58,165.22
Calhoun	613	710	\$165,504.69	0	0	\$0.00	613	710	\$165,504.69
Cass	246	278	\$73,181.35	0	0	\$0.00	246	278	\$73,181.35
Charlevoix	50	51	\$16,680.77	0	0	\$0.00	50	51	\$16,680.77
Cheboygan	107	117	\$32,824.45	0	0	\$0.00	107	117	\$32,824.45
Chippewa	90	102	\$32,894.50	0	0	\$0.00	90	102	\$32,894.50
Clare	163	191	\$63,934.61	0	0	\$0.00	163	191	\$63,934.61
Clinton	70	122	\$42,466.38	0	0	\$0.00	70	122	\$42,466.38
Crawford	35	38	\$13,831.70	0	0	\$0.00	35	38	\$13,831.70
Delta	123	132	\$39,513.15	0	0	\$0.00	123	132	\$39,513.15
Dickinson	32	37	\$19,941.82	0	0	\$0.00	32	37	\$19,941.82
Eaton	240	312	\$84,157.74	0	0	\$0.00	240	312	\$84,157.74
Emmet	74	87	\$27,883.35	0	0	\$0.00	74	87	\$27,883.35
Genesee	1,881	3,565	\$832,796.06	0	0	\$0.00	1,881	3,565	\$832,796.06
Gladwin	124	169	\$43,280.12	0	0	\$0.00	124	169	\$43,280.12
Gogebic	64	67	\$22,112.95	0	0	\$0.00	64	67	\$22,112.95
Grand Traverse	213	236	\$49,579.50	0	0	\$0.00	213	236	\$49,579.50
Gratiot	142	208	\$51,789.75	0	0	\$0.00	142	208	\$51,789.75

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	190	221	\$65,968.62	0	0	\$0.00	190	221	\$65,968.62
Houghton	141	170	\$56,034.05	0	0	\$0.00	141	170	\$56,034.05
Huron	77	85	\$30,558.32	0	0	\$0.00	77	85	\$30,558.32
Ingham	713	814	\$227,832.98	0	0	\$0.00	713	814	\$227,832.98
Ionia	189	258	\$75,744.17	0	0	\$0.00	189	258	\$75,744.17
Iosco	100	112	\$45,078.46	0	0	\$0.00	100	112	\$45,078.46
Iron	33	35	\$14,788.16	0	0	\$0.00	33	35	\$14,788.16
Isabella	211	247	\$75,137.45	0	0	\$0.00	211	247	\$75,137.45
Jackson	487	882	\$205,604.35	0	0	\$0.00	487	882	\$205,604.35
Kalamazoo	633	1,131	\$255,833.49	0	0	\$0.00	633	1,131	\$255,833.49
Kalkaska	127	143	\$47,677.47	0	0	\$0.00	127	143	\$47,677.47
Kent	1,459	1,627	\$473,536.16	0	0	\$0.00	1,459	1,627	\$473,536.16
Keweenaw	8	9	\$4,203.27	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$4,203.27
Lake	185	212	\$72,047.04	0	0	\$0.00	185	212	\$72,047.04
Lapeer	213	236	\$78,050.96	0	0	\$0.00	213	236	\$78,050.96
Leelanau	31	35	\$9,214.08	0	0	\$0.00	31	35	\$9,214.08
Lenawee	245	286	\$68,466.82	0	0	\$0.00	245	286	\$68,466.82
Livingston	207	235	\$88,153.83	0	0	\$0.00	207	235	\$88,153.83
Luce	34	34	\$9,570.82	0	0	\$0.00	34	34	\$9,570.82
Mackinac	23	26	\$8,807.26	0	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$8,807.26
Macomb	1,310	1,441	\$433,866.71	0	0	\$0.00	1,310	1,441	\$433,866.71
Manistee	113	120	\$36,623.70	0	0	\$0.00	113	120	\$36,623.70
Marquette	119	137	\$41,272.72	0	0	\$0.00	119	137	\$41,272.72
Mason	146	161	\$49,592.97	0	0	\$0.00	146	161	\$49,592.97
Mecosta	174	197	\$74,496.28	0	0	\$0.00	174	197	\$74,496.28
Menominee	57	76	\$23,496.80	0	0	\$0.00	57	76	\$23,496.80
Midland	199	306	\$82,018.51	0	0	\$0.00	199	306	\$82,018.51
Missaukee	93	104	\$31,608.41	0	0	\$0.00	93	104	\$31,608.41
Monroe	226	258	\$75,396.90	0	0	\$0.00	226	258	\$75,396.90
Montcalm	274	319	\$88,846.10	0	0	\$0.00	274	319	\$88,846.10

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	46	57	\$16,350.20	0	0	\$0.00	46	57	\$16,350.20
Muskegon	1,004	1,100	\$323,058.46	0	0	\$0.00	1,004	1,100	\$323,058.46
Newaygo	252	277	\$95,575.12	0	0	\$0.00	252	277	\$95,575.12
Oakland	1,424	1,575	\$498,955.83	0	0	\$0.00	1,424	1,575	\$498,955.83
Oceana	136	160	\$59,112.92	0	0	\$0.00	136	160	\$59,112.92
Ogemaw	158	180	\$72,235.31	0	0	\$0.00	158	180	\$72,235.31
Ontonagon	58	61	\$27,649.67	0	0	\$0.00	58	61	\$27,649.67
Osceola	121	134	\$50,932.86	0	0	\$0.00	121	134	\$50,932.86
Oscoda	74	84	\$25,777.63	0	0	\$0.00	74	84	\$25,777.63
Otsego	127	143	\$49,183.33	0	0	\$0.00	127	143	\$49,183.33
Ottawa	330	386	\$92,029.07	0	0	\$0.00	330	386	\$92,029.07
Presque Isle	21	29	\$7,826.17	0	0	\$0.00	21	29	\$7,826.17
Roscommon	181	197	\$68,636.73	0	0	\$0.00	181	197	\$68,636.73
Saginaw	885	1,662	\$381,818.62	0	0	\$0.00	885	1,662	\$381,818.62
St. Clair	457	529	\$147,823.10	0	0	\$0.00	457	529	\$147,823.10
St. Joseph	212	254	\$58,529.51	0	0	\$0.00	212	254	\$58,529.51
Sanilac	186	204	\$73,861.79	0	0	\$0.00	186	204	\$73,861.79
Schoolcraft	20	25	\$9,663.45	0	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$9,663.45
Shiawassee	175	295	\$74,167.08	0	0	\$0.00	175	295	\$74,167.08
Tuscola	157	169	\$58,848.11	0	0	\$0.00	157	169	\$58,848.11
Van Buren	270	309	\$93,120.26	0	0	\$0.00	270	309	\$93,120.26
Washtenaw	350	585	\$155,641.65	0	0	\$0.00	350	585	\$155,641.65
Wayne	5,385	9,500	\$3,105,405.02	0	0	\$0.00	5,385	9,500	\$3,105,405.02
Wexford	203	219	\$65,899.25	0	0	\$0.00	203	219	\$65,899.25
x-Unassigned	14	21	\$5,331.83	0	0	\$0.00	14	21	\$5,331.83
Entire State	26,450	36,853	\$10,706,506.81	0	0	\$0.00	26,450	36,853	\$10,706,506.81

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	1,484	1,713	\$580,203.05	1,143	1,721	\$480,907.48	2,624	3,434	\$1,061,110.53
Alcona	4	6	\$3,464.53	1	2	\$75.00	5	8	\$3,539.53
Alger	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Allegan	7	8	\$1,881.96	3	4	\$1,733.83	10	12	\$3,615.79
Alpena	2	2	\$333.95	1	1	\$64.15	3	3	\$398.10
Antrim	3	3	\$1,696.48	3	3	\$3,076.68	6	6	\$4,773.16
Arenac	1	1	\$175.00	3	4	\$909.74	4	5	\$1,084.74
Baraga	6	6	\$686.66	6	7	\$2,483.00	12	13	\$3,169.66
Barry	4	5	\$1,284.84	3	5	\$1,345.00	7	10	\$2,629.84
Bay	31	40	\$9,428.50	14	22	\$4,943.26	45	62	\$14,371.76
Benzie	1	1	\$39.51	4	4	\$2,020.55	5	5	\$2,060.06
Berrien	40	46	\$10,908.96	11	15	\$2,995.23	51	61	\$13,904.19
Branch	10	10	\$1,074.59	6	7	\$920.46	16	17	\$1,995.05
Calhoun	38	42	\$14,534.77	28	36	\$8,214.01	66	78	\$22,748.78
Cass	11	12	\$2,257.32	2	3	\$164.34	13	15	\$2,421.66
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$425.57	2	2	\$425.57
Cheboygan	1	1	\$800.00	1	1	\$220.00	2	2	\$1,020.00
Chippewa	8	11	\$1,458.10	5	6	\$1,982.61	13	17	\$3,440.71
Clare	5	6	\$1,645.06	7	9	\$2,838.60	12	15	\$4,483.66
Clinton	6	6	\$2,589.27	5	6	\$6,035.07	11	12	\$8,624.34
Crawford	1	1	\$588.00	2	5	\$886.00	3	6	\$1,474.00
Delta	1	1	\$620.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$620.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$174.33	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.33
Eaton	13	14	\$5,959.54	10	15	\$4,529.76	23	29	\$10,489.30
Emmet	1	1	\$175.00	3	6	\$1,375.00	4	7	\$1,550.00
Genesee	143	175	\$47,708.80	96	141	\$35,401.62	238	316	\$83,110.42
Gladwin	7	7	\$1,980.17	1	1	\$145.00	8	8	\$2,125.17
Gogebic	6	7	\$2,859.91	12	13	\$3,497.77	18	20	\$6,357.68
Grand Traverse	9	11	\$2,036.93	5	8	\$1,423.59	14	19	\$3,460.52
Gratiot	5	5	\$702.40	3	5	\$1,342.91	8	10	\$2,045.31

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	4	\$917.91	3	3	\$515.64	7	7	\$1,433.55
Houghton	5	6	\$1,513.00	5	10	\$3,000.00	10	16	\$4,513.00
Huron	4	6	\$1,858.06	5	8	\$2,058.63	9	14	\$3,916.69
Ingham	145	147	\$31,458.71	107	128	\$29,058.64	251	275	\$60,517.35
Ionia	6	7	\$2,325.56	3	4	\$2,160.00	9	11	\$4,485.56
Iosco	5	6	\$3,595.00	2	2	\$1,549.95	7	8	\$5,144.95
Iron	4	4	\$359.54	2	2	\$241.07	6	6	\$600.61
Isabella	10	11	\$5,268.55	3	4	\$1,128.37	13	15	\$6,396.92
Jackson	17	25	\$8,352.18	11	14	\$4,369.36	27	39	\$12,721.54
Kalamazoo	37	48	\$18,635.84	35	52	\$13,102.55	72	100	\$31,738.39
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	139	151	\$63,768.65	77	107	\$27,562.09	216	258	\$91,330.74
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	2	\$1,064.81	4	5	\$2,106.70	6	7	\$3,171.51
Lapeer	10	12	\$3,048.81	7	8	\$3,443.43	17	20	\$6,492.24
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	21	22	\$6,679.53	9	12	\$4,160.25	30	34	\$10,839.78
Livingston	3	3	\$1,770.00	5	7	\$2,608.48	8	10	\$4,378.48
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$500.00	1	1	\$500.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$495.00	1	3	\$700.00	2	4	\$1,195.00
Macomb	52	60	\$28,763.40	48	68	\$21,693.81	100	128	\$50,457.21
Manistee	3	4	\$636.64	2	3	\$826.90	5	7	\$1,463.54
Marquette	8	9	\$1,140.73	5	8	\$1,666.06	13	17	\$2,806.79
Mason	5	7	\$2,384.82	5	9	\$2,140.73	10	16	\$4,525.55
Mecosta	5	5	\$1,645.31	1	1	\$175.00	6	6	\$1,820.31
Menominee	3	3	\$612.05	4	8	\$2,275.00	7	11	\$2,887.05
Midland	9	11	\$5,045.35	4	8	\$2,443.80	13	19	\$7,489.15
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	16	18	\$8,457.88	7	11	\$5,357.02	23	29	\$13,814.90
Montcalm	2	2	\$1,593.70	3	5	\$2,700.00	5	7	\$4,293.70

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$1,500.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Muskegon	104	120	\$54,606.37	54	67	\$25,317.73	158	187	\$79,924.10
Newaygo	10	15	\$6,307.77	8	14	\$3,700.04	18	29	\$10,007.81
Oakland	73	82	\$35,650.33	53	92	\$25,839.94	126	174	\$61,490.27
Oceana	8	9	\$3,104.39	5	7	\$1,609.25	13	16	\$4,713.64
Ogemaw	4	6	\$1,929.20	6	8	\$4,845.00	10	14	\$6,774.20
Ontonagon	2	2	\$315.59	1	1	\$813.52	3	3	\$1,129.11
Osceola	2	2	\$114.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$114.50
Oscoda	2	3	\$1,092.25	2	2	\$1,675.00	4	5	\$2,767.25
Otsego	2	3	\$1,360.00	2	3	\$1,010.00	4	6	\$2,370.00
Ottawa	11	12	\$4,757.18	5	6	\$2,287.07	16	18	\$7,044.25
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Roscommon	3	3	\$2,705.00	4	4	\$2,335.43	7	7	\$5,040.43
Saginaw	131	152	\$31,567.89	89	129	\$25,244.27	220	281	\$56,812.16
St. Clair	41	46	\$13,935.03	29	42	\$11,193.31	70	88	\$25,128.34
St. Joseph	12	18	\$4,661.55	3	3	\$518.02	15	21	\$5,179.57
Sanilac	6	7	\$3,114.20	4	4	\$549.72	10	11	\$3,663.92
Schoolcraft	4	4	\$488.97	1	1	\$1,608.55	5	5	\$2,097.52
Shiawassee	9	13	\$4,196.37	4	6	\$1,510.85	13	19	\$5,707.22
Tuscola	1	1	\$120.75	4	9	\$2,090.50	5	10	\$2,211.25
Van Buren	10	13	\$4,718.09	12	18	\$3,928.59	22	31	\$8,646.68
Washtenaw	16	17	\$8,663.30	12	18	\$4,844.16	28	35	\$13,507.46
Wayne	148	178	\$76,404.96	236	452	\$130,872.82	384	630	\$207,277.78
Wexford	2	2	\$258.75	11	11	\$2,057.48	13	13	\$2,316.23
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$289.00	1	1	\$289.00
Entire State	1,484	1,713	\$580,203.05	1,143	1,721	\$480,907.48	2,624	3,434	\$1,061,110.53

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	584	\$47,710.57	286	\$32,415.73	108	\$246,960.37	15,146	\$4,694,179.88	569	\$199,455.09	20,160	\$5,485,785.17	0	\$0.00	26,450	36,853	\$10,706,506.81
Alcona	5	\$449.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,575.00	21	\$9,039.71	1	\$126.07	13	\$3,268.20	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$15,458.97
Alger	0	\$0.00	2	\$100.00	1	\$4,000.00	14	\$6,653.08	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,029.67	0	\$0.00	33	37	\$15,782.75
Allegan	18	\$895.00	3	\$305.00	2	\$2,699.10	93	\$35,480.09	11	\$4,065.45	175	\$45,768.31	0	\$0.00	274	302	\$89,212.95
Alpena	3	\$232.48	13	\$1,984.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$15,824.92	0	\$0.00	69	\$13,462.39	0	\$0.00	99	123	\$31,503.79
Antrim	5	\$355.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	55	\$23,749.44	0	\$0.00	45	\$11,624.51	0	\$0.00	94	106	\$35,768.95
Arenac	6	\$356.70	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,350.00	52	\$20,196.77	0	\$0.00	38	\$7,956.30	0	\$0.00	75	97	\$30,859.77
Baraga	1	\$50.00	4	\$325.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,938.99	1	\$85.29	17	\$4,121.98	0	\$0.00	30	38	\$9,521.26
Barry	13	\$1,146.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	117	\$38,044.15	4	\$2,151.66	121	\$27,888.45	0	\$0.00	179	255	\$69,231.24
Bay	2	\$125.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	177	\$48,293.85	7	\$1,995.75	294	\$69,229.93	0	\$0.00	367	481	\$119,844.53
Benzie	2	\$271.00	1	\$80.00	2	\$5,400.00	25	\$9,616.50	0	\$0.00	35	\$8,110.67	0	\$0.00	60	65	\$23,478.17
Berrien	47	\$2,798.00	32	\$3,048.00	1	\$2,600.00	119	\$30,892.06	76	\$19,710.50	300	\$69,297.93	0	\$0.00	476	575	\$128,346.49
Branch	10	\$856.95	18	\$2,591.67	0	\$0.00	58	\$21,126.28	8	\$2,479.70	145	\$31,110.62	0	\$0.00	198	239	\$58,165.22
Calhoun	35	\$3,440.86	4	\$350.00	2	\$6,675.00	188	\$39,984.21	14	\$4,462.56	467	\$110,592.06	0	\$0.00	613	710	\$165,504.69
Cass	13	\$1,091.00	16	\$1,958.00	0	\$0.00	72	\$28,070.69	22	\$6,180.30	155	\$35,881.36	0	\$0.00	246	278	\$73,181.35
Charlevoix	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$10,758.34	0	\$0.00	25	\$5,822.43	0	\$0.00	50	51	\$16,680.77
Cheboygan	4	\$490.00	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	53	\$19,758.20	3	\$297.46	56	\$12,128.79	0	\$0.00	107	117	\$32,824.45
Chippewa	2	\$242.00	4	\$446.00	0	\$0.00	51	\$20,420.42	4	\$1,227.93	41	\$10,558.15	0	\$0.00	90	102	\$32,894.50
Clare	12	\$950.95	1	\$200.00	2	\$2,096.00	82	\$38,327.67	4	\$2,065.68	90	\$20,294.31	0	\$0.00	163	191	\$63,934.61
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,400.00	62	\$20,522.13	0	\$0.00	59	\$19,544.25	0	\$0.00	70	122	\$42,466.38
Crawford	1	\$95.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,462.92	19	\$7,930.91	0	\$0.00	17	\$3,342.87	0	\$0.00	35	38	\$13,831.70
Delta	1	\$120.61	5	\$850.00	1	\$391.70	41	\$17,031.94	1	\$698.00	83	\$20,420.90	0	\$0.00	123	132	\$39,513.15
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	3	\$7,850.14	19	\$7,104.12	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,787.56	0	\$0.00	32	37	\$19,941.82
Eaton	1	\$110.00	2	\$162.72	1	\$601.00	112	\$34,041.18	9	\$2,833.89	187	\$46,408.95	0	\$0.00	240	312	\$84,157.74
Emmet	5	\$415.00	5	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$16,779.35	1	\$498.62	41	\$9,990.38	0	\$0.00	74	87	\$27,883.35
Genesee	3	\$420.00	3	\$437.37	9	\$20,161.00	1,716	\$393,696.58	42	\$11,165.37	1,792	\$406,915.74	0	\$0.00	1,881	3,565	\$832,796.06
Gladwin	12	\$823.30	0	\$0.00	1	\$241.40	81	\$28,537.28	1	\$137.16	74	\$13,540.98	0	\$0.00	124	169	\$43,280.12
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$865.00	32	\$14,691.09	1	\$59.70	31	\$6,497.16	0	\$0.00	64	67	\$22,112.95
Grand Traverse	6	\$617.00	10	\$710.00	0	\$0.00	67	\$18,725.65	2	\$920.44	151	\$28,606.41	0	\$0.00	213	236	\$49,579.50
Gratiot	2	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	101	\$28,462.25	2	\$798.47	103	\$22,384.03	0	\$0.00	142	208	\$51,789.75

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.  
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.  
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	15	\$863.00	8	\$444.00	1	\$3,635.00	78	\$34,978.58	5	\$1,650.13	114	\$24,397.91	0	\$0.00	190	221	\$65,968.62
Houghton	6	\$520.00	13	\$650.00	1	\$3,870.00	42	\$18,625.20	2	\$747.10	106	\$31,621.75	0	\$0.00	141	170	\$56,034.05
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$15,387.11	3	\$1,244.82	43	\$13,926.39	0	\$0.00	77	85	\$30,558.32
Ingham	1	\$60.00	3	\$366.00	1	\$1,900.00	211	\$68,282.14	12	\$4,358.87	586	\$152,865.97	0	\$0.00	713	814	\$227,832.98
Ionia	10	\$675.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$1,860.00	112	\$39,389.78	2	\$1,560.19	132	\$32,219.20	0	\$0.00	189	258	\$75,744.17
Iosco	10	\$1,028.00	1	\$135.40	2	\$9,724.00	43	\$19,652.94	4	\$1,405.65	52	\$13,132.47	0	\$0.00	100	112	\$45,078.46
Iron	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,500.00	15	\$5,271.43	0	\$0.00	18	\$5,816.73	0	\$0.00	33	35	\$14,788.16
Isabella	17	\$1,435.95	1	\$200.00	2	\$4,260.00	88	\$35,932.54	2	\$360.43	137	\$32,948.53	0	\$0.00	211	247	\$75,137.45
Jackson	1	\$102.28	1	\$200.00	2	\$2,648.00	432	\$101,844.12	9	\$3,336.60	437	\$97,473.35	0	\$0.00	487	882	\$205,604.35
Kalamazoo	1	\$175.00	4	\$437.80	2	\$3,860.00	511	\$114,814.20	16	\$5,594.05	597	\$130,952.44	0	\$0.00	633	1,131	\$255,833.49
Kalkaska	3	\$173.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	\$31,925.97	2	\$290.01	68	\$15,288.49	0	\$0.00	127	143	\$47,677.47
Kent	2	\$84.31	2	\$357.96	4	\$10,078.33	576	\$186,960.20	12	\$7,210.97	1,031	\$268,844.39	0	\$0.00	1,459	1,627	\$473,536.16
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,502.02	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,701.25	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$4,203.27
Lake	18	\$1,409.19	6	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	124	\$54,973.81	0	\$0.00	64	\$15,424.04	0	\$0.00	185	212	\$72,047.04
Lapeer	4	\$453.48	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,795.00	74	\$25,950.60	5	\$1,371.82	152	\$48,480.06	0	\$0.00	213	236	\$78,050.96
Leelanau	2	\$100.00	3	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,830.95	1	\$603.77	16	\$3,539.36	0	\$0.00	31	35	\$9,214.08
Lenawee	17	\$855.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$250.00	81	\$22,153.93	3	\$1,171.45	184	\$44,036.44	0	\$0.00	245	286	\$68,466.82
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,531.00	75	\$29,473.74	13	\$7,662.52	146	\$49,486.57	0	\$0.00	207	235	\$88,153.83
Luce	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$70.56	12	\$5,486.69	2	\$321.59	18	\$3,491.98	0	\$0.00	34	34	\$9,570.82
Mackinac	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,380.60	1	\$344.55	13	\$2,882.11	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$8,807.26
Macomb	1	\$195.00	4	\$799.08	1	\$3,088.00	442	\$116,342.37	13	\$6,830.51	980	\$306,611.75	0	\$0.00	1,310	1,441	\$433,866.71
Manistee	4	\$201.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	\$19,979.05	5	\$2,085.08	63	\$14,358.07	0	\$0.00	113	120	\$36,623.70
Marquette	6	\$695.00	7	\$960.00	1	\$3,600.00	47	\$16,111.88	3	\$823.80	73	\$19,082.04	0	\$0.00	119	137	\$41,272.72
Mason	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	64	\$25,938.88	2	\$730.29	94	\$22,883.80	0	\$0.00	146	161	\$49,592.97
Mecosta	11	\$1,013.76	1	\$200.00	1	\$3,945.00	89	\$44,089.40	5	\$2,145.23	90	\$23,102.89	0	\$0.00	174	197	\$74,496.28
Menominee	0	\$0.00	1	\$146.83	0	\$0.00	32	\$11,899.86	3	\$1,689.03	40	\$9,761.08	0	\$0.00	57	76	\$23,496.80
Midland	1	\$45.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$337.00	160	\$49,846.71	5	\$2,845.89	139	\$28,943.91	0	\$0.00	199	306	\$82,018.51
Missaukee	5	\$370.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	\$22,324.94	4	\$1,588.31	41	\$7,325.16	0	\$0.00	93	104	\$31,608.41
Monroe	18	\$885.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$4,077.00	59	\$14,704.07	7	\$3,184.88	171	\$52,545.95	0	\$0.00	226	258	\$75,396.90
Montcalm	19	\$1,481.60	1	\$310.00	2	\$3,890.00	128	\$47,961.11	9	\$2,853.70	160	\$32,349.69	0	\$0.00	274	319	\$88,846.10

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.  
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.  
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

October 2010

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	4	\$469.00	3	\$390.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$11,513.16	2	\$719.74	19	\$3,258.30	0	\$0.00	46	57	\$16,350.20
Muskegon	10	\$1,146.00	2	\$304.66	10	\$23,669.13	417	\$139,628.46	10	\$2,649.53	651	\$155,660.68	0	\$0.00	1,004	1,100	\$323,058.46
Newaygo	12	\$912.55	6	\$240.00	3	\$7,209.00	105	\$46,728.35	1	\$422.60	150	\$40,062.62	0	\$0.00	252	277	\$95,575.12
Oakland	0	\$0.00	3	\$401.61	2	\$6,935.00	508	\$150,061.60	21	\$8,950.26	1,041	\$332,607.36	0	\$0.00	1,424	1,575	\$498,955.83
Oceana	8	\$495.00	4	\$280.00	2	\$4,812.00	76	\$37,654.23	2	\$461.28	68	\$15,410.41	0	\$0.00	136	160	\$59,112.92
Ogemaw	15	\$1,307.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,820.88	95	\$43,462.15	0	\$0.00	68	\$25,645.28	0	\$0.00	158	180	\$72,235.31
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$31.00	0	\$0.00	44	\$21,837.15	0	\$0.00	16	\$5,781.52	0	\$0.00	58	61	\$27,649.67
Osceola	5	\$260.00	3	\$244.00	0	\$0.00	74	\$38,098.43	2	\$433.49	50	\$11,896.94	0	\$0.00	121	134	\$50,932.86
Oscoda	9	\$1,017.02	1	\$79.00	0	\$0.00	44	\$17,863.88	2	\$293.36	28	\$6,524.37	0	\$0.00	74	84	\$25,777.63
Otsego	4	\$536.00	3	\$187.59	1	\$2,749.00	63	\$25,545.89	4	\$1,969.05	68	\$18,195.80	0	\$0.00	127	143	\$49,183.33
Ottawa	14	\$985.00	14	\$1,278.47	1	\$1,998.00	88	\$19,347.85	3	\$481.20	266	\$67,938.55	0	\$0.00	330	386	\$92,029.07
Presque Isle	1	\$199.38	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,910.00	11	\$2,687.68	1	\$129.59	15	\$2,899.52	0	\$0.00	21	29	\$7,826.17
Roscommon	13	\$1,047.20	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,700.00	101	\$42,776.36	8	\$5,344.06	73	\$13,769.11	0	\$0.00	181	197	\$68,636.73
Saginaw	1	\$149.35	1	\$143.50	3	\$5,193.81	817	\$188,303.11	9	\$1,970.47	831	\$186,058.38	0	\$0.00	885	1,662	\$381,818.62
St. Clair	35	\$3,520.00	2	\$400.00	3	\$11,170.00	146	\$30,745.82	12	\$4,994.47	331	\$96,992.81	0	\$0.00	457	529	\$147,823.10
St. Joseph	17	\$1,402.35	15	\$1,336.00	0	\$0.00	52	\$15,335.85	7	\$2,998.52	163	\$37,456.79	0	\$0.00	212	254	\$58,529.51
Sanilac	6	\$535.00	4	\$703.51	0	\$0.00	73	\$37,067.13	5	\$3,427.80	116	\$32,128.35	0	\$0.00	186	204	\$73,861.79
Schoolcraft	5	\$518.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,002.40	7	\$2,524.39	3	\$611.89	8	\$2,006.77	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$9,663.45
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	127	\$32,323.36	11	\$3,522.93	157	\$38,320.79	0	\$0.00	175	295	\$74,167.08
Tuscola	7	\$370.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$875.00	47	\$23,203.30	8	\$3,240.46	106	\$31,159.35	0	\$0.00	157	169	\$58,848.11
Van Buren	8	\$402.84	14	\$1,912.00	1	\$3,350.00	111	\$47,591.69	21	\$5,548.44	154	\$34,315.29	0	\$0.00	270	309	\$93,120.26
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	275	\$64,913.84	16	\$6,357.42	293	\$84,170.39	0	\$0.00	350	585	\$155,641.65
Wayne	16	\$1,910.99	23	\$4,079.56	12	\$34,279.00	4,449	\$1,408,653.58	51	\$17,027.67	4,949	\$1,639,454.22	0	\$0.00	5,385	9,500	\$3,105,405.02
Wexford	10	\$709.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	103	\$41,760.70	5	\$1,533.48	101	\$21,896.07	0	\$0.00	203	219	\$65,899.25
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,839.25	1	\$396.14	10	\$2,096.44	0	\$0.00	14	21	\$5,331.83
Entire State	584	\$47,710.57	286	\$32,415.73	108	\$246,960.37	15,146	\$4,694,179.88	569	\$199,455.09	20,160	\$5,485,785.17	0	\$0.00	26,450	36,853	\$10,706,506.81

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	1,136	\$512,666.33	52	\$55,677.78	1,175	\$154,355.02	89	\$97,009.52	980	\$241,401.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,624	3,434	\$1,061,110.53
Alcona	5	\$1,964.53	0	\$0.00	2	\$75.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,539.53
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Allegan	6	\$2,017.56	1	\$748.95	3	\$274.40	0	\$0.00	2	\$574.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,615.79
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$398.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$398.10
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$298.16	3	\$4,430.00	1	\$45.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$4,773.16
Arenac	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$309.74	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,084.74
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,069.66	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$3,169.66
Barry	4	\$1,530.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$499.84	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,629.84
Bay	19	\$5,736.94	0	\$0.00	27	\$3,559.65	1	\$1,500.00	15	\$3,575.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	62	\$14,371.76
Benzie	3	\$524.67	0	\$0.00	1	\$35.39	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,060.06
Berrien	20	\$7,952.84	0	\$0.00	32	\$4,141.35	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,810.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	61	\$13,904.19
Branch	1	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$995.05	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$1,995.05
Calhoun	33	\$13,448.34	0	\$0.00	30	\$3,212.70	2	\$2,653.44	13	\$3,434.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	66	78	\$22,748.78
Cass	2	\$1,475.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$946.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$2,421.66
Charlevoix	1	\$250.57	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$425.57
Cheboygan	1	\$800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$220.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,020.00
Chippewa	6	\$993.00	1	\$335.91	7	\$611.80	1	\$900.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$3,440.71
Clare	5	\$1,874.61	2	\$761.20	2	\$201.01	1	\$917.00	5	\$729.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$4,483.66
Clinton	5	\$2,479.99	1	\$1,459.60	2	\$154.75	2	\$4,165.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$8,624.34
Crawford	1	\$588.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$886.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,474.00
Delta	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$620.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.33
Eaton	13	\$4,834.92	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,477.51	2	\$2,917.89	5	\$1,258.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	29	\$10,489.30
Emmet	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,550.00
Genesee	91	\$34,101.30	4	\$5,477.28	149	\$21,468.44	3	\$4,318.40	69	\$17,745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	238	316	\$83,110.42
Gladwin	2	\$1,260.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$720.17	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$2,125.17
Gogebic	2	\$740.00	2	\$2,559.97	14	\$2,002.71	2	\$1,055.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$6,357.68
Grand Traverse	7	\$1,858.25	0	\$0.00	6	\$679.77	0	\$0.00	6	\$922.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$3,460.52
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$845.31	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$2,045.31

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	2	\$930.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$503.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,433.55
Houghton	3	\$1,090.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$423.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$4,513.00
Huron	7	\$2,093.06	1	\$750.02	3	\$373.61	0	\$0.00	3	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$3,916.69
Ingham	65	\$28,232.01	2	\$2,730.53	178	\$22,776.49	1	\$590.00	28	\$6,188.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	251	275	\$60,517.35
Ionia	6	\$2,189.16	0	\$0.00	1	\$101.40	1	\$1,150.00	3	\$1,045.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$4,485.56
Iosco	4	\$1,920.00	1	\$1,424.51	2	\$300.44	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$5,144.95
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$600.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$600.61
Isabella	10	\$4,904.12	0	\$0.00	2	\$92.85	1	\$799.95	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$6,396.92
Jackson	19	\$8,726.08	0	\$0.00	6	\$794.11	1	\$486.25	12	\$2,715.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	39	\$12,721.54
Kalamazoo	50	\$21,474.76	2	\$1,606.43	17	\$1,017.20	0	\$0.00	31	\$7,640.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	72	100	\$31,738.39
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	131	\$67,360.19	3	\$1,783.30	71	\$9,970.31	0	\$0.00	53	\$12,216.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	216	258	\$91,330.74
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	3	\$1,584.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,356.00	2	\$230.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,171.51
Lapeer	9	\$3,920.38	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,071.86	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$6,492.24
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	12	\$6,551.37	0	\$0.00	17	\$1,899.41	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$889.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	34	\$10,839.78
Livingston	6	\$2,475.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$38.48	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,378.48
Luce	1	\$500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$500.00
Mackinac	1	\$495.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,195.00
Macomb	68	\$31,625.99	2	\$2,654.68	16	\$2,619.27	4	\$4,685.99	38	\$8,871.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	100	128	\$50,457.21
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$271.64	1	\$251.20	4	\$940.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,463.54
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,506.79	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$2,806.79
Mason	11	\$3,775.00	1	\$206.10	2	\$179.45	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$4,525.55
Mecosta	3	\$1,327.60	0	\$0.00	3	\$492.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,820.31
Menominee	1	\$421.98	0	\$0.00	3	\$365.07	1	\$700.00	6	\$1,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,887.05
Midland	8	\$4,320.00	1	\$502.44	2	\$222.91	1	\$898.80	7	\$1,545.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$7,489.15
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	14	\$6,752.82	0	\$0.00	5	\$826.06	4	\$4,681.02	6	\$1,555.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	29	\$13,814.90
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$93.70	2	\$3,000.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$4,293.70

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2010**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Muskegon	101	\$47,905.21	9	\$8,839.35	39	\$5,659.32	11	\$11,065.22	27	\$6,455.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	158	187	\$79,924.10
Newaygo	8	\$3,097.50	0	\$0.00	4	\$377.32	3	\$3,469.25	14	\$3,063.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	29	\$10,007.81
Oakland	74	\$37,806.96	1	\$1,133.76	22	\$3,543.00	1	\$1,033.78	76	\$17,972.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	126	174	\$61,490.27
Oceana	4	\$1,292.00	1	\$692.73	6	\$804.66	1	\$960.00	4	\$964.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$4,713.64
Ogemaw	6	\$1,959.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$190.00	4	\$4,024.25	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$6,774.20
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$813.52	2	\$315.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,129.11
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$114.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$114.50
Oscoda	3	\$1,092.25	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,767.25
Otsego	4	\$1,770.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,370.00
Ottawa	10	\$4,385.05	0	\$0.00	4	\$660.76	1	\$958.08	3	\$1,040.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$7,044.25
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Roscommon	1	\$520.00	1	\$2,000.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,520.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$5,040.43
Saginaw	30	\$15,459.43	2	\$3,193.13	203	\$25,873.60	3	\$1,421.00	43	\$10,865.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	220	281	\$56,812.16
St. Clair	23	\$11,768.83	1	\$1,092.59	48	\$6,936.11	1	\$1,265.81	15	\$4,065.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	88	\$25,128.34
St. Joseph	10	\$3,805.17	0	\$0.00	6	\$529.40	0	\$0.00	5	\$845.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	21	\$5,179.57
Sanilac	2	\$1,053.80	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,175.12	1	\$1,435.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$3,663.92
Schoolcraft	1	\$136.42	1	\$1,608.55	3	\$352.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,097.52
Shiawassee	12	\$4,056.48	0	\$0.00	2	\$305.74	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$5,707.22
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$311.95	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,899.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$2,211.25
Van Buren	8	\$2,583.88	0	\$0.00	7	\$507.80	1	\$1,500.00	15	\$4,055.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	31	\$8,646.68
Washtenaw	22	\$10,237.38	1	\$594.56	3	\$420.45	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,255.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	35	\$13,507.46
Wayne	150	\$74,263.27	10	\$12,708.67	84	\$13,442.56	10	\$11,595.60	376	\$95,267.68	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	384	630	\$207,277.78
Wexford	1	\$243.90	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,267.17	2	\$805.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	13	\$2,316.23
x-Unassigned	1	\$289.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$289.00
Entire State	1,136	\$512,666.33	52	\$55,677.78	1,175	\$154,355.02	89	\$97,009.52	980	\$241,401.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,624	3,434	\$1,061,110.53

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**October 2010**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	27,553	51,716	\$12,896,974.02	\$468.08	\$249.38	44,150	90,028
Alcona	18	32	\$5,502.47	\$305.69	\$171.95	23	46
Alger	13	19	\$3,316.92	\$255.15	\$174.57	24	35
Allegan	203	404	\$97,519.66	\$480.39	\$241.39	318	653
Alpena	109	180	\$34,117.73	\$313.01	\$189.54	161	298
Antrim	50	80	\$18,706.31	\$374.13	\$233.83	79	144
Arenac	35	68	\$13,982.24	\$399.49	\$205.62	61	120
Baraga	11	18	\$4,482.48	\$407.50	\$249.03	37	61
Barry	96	176	\$36,956.00	\$384.96	\$209.98	159	304
Bay	423	798	\$166,170.24	\$392.84	\$208.23	634	1,223
Benzie	19	33	\$9,023.78	\$474.94	\$273.45	40	75
Berrien	617	1,157	\$285,159.42	\$462.17	\$246.46	956	2,012
Branch	131	228	\$50,861.85	\$388.26	\$223.08	195	374
Calhoun	500	897	\$244,349.62	\$488.70	\$272.41	778	1,545
Cass	134	259	\$65,912.89	\$491.89	\$254.49	217	446
Charlevoix	42	75	\$17,578.95	\$418.55	\$234.39	67	137
Cheboygan	50	95	\$18,748.33	\$374.97	\$197.35	90	174
Chippewa	80	135	\$35,841.34	\$448.02	\$265.49	122	210
Clare	65	109	\$29,642.43	\$456.04	\$271.95	105	195
Clinton	91	165	\$37,904.67	\$416.53	\$229.73	161	310
Crawford	35	59	\$12,043.61	\$344.10	\$204.13	52	108
Delta	102	167	\$30,899.19	\$302.93	\$185.03	141	252
Dickinson	71	112	\$18,069.04	\$254.49	\$161.33	112	206
Eaton	281	467	\$107,595.07	\$382.90	\$230.40	434	814
Emmet	64	106	\$22,805.41	\$356.33	\$215.15	97	187
Genesee	2,495	4,786	\$1,176,637.89	\$471.60	\$245.85	3,739	7,668
Gladwin	51	94	\$13,567.19	\$266.02	\$144.33	97	191
Gogebic	28	40	\$7,107.60	\$253.84	\$177.69	53	95
Grand Traverse	194	298	\$65,259.88	\$336.39	\$218.99	334	581
Gratiot	102	196	\$39,458.25	\$386.85	\$201.32	149	314

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.



Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**October 2010**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	91	177	\$35,929.41	\$394.83	\$202.99	133	274
Houghton	42	60	\$8,857.04	\$210.88	\$147.62	87	158
Huron	73	139	\$29,797.20	\$408.18	\$214.37	106	216
Ingham	756	1,399	\$372,095.44	\$492.19	\$265.97	1,196	2,391
Ionia	128	239	\$47,340.29	\$369.85	\$198.08	186	375
Iosco	53	92	\$19,443.21	\$366.85	\$211.34	81	159
Iron	15	29	\$4,170.36	\$278.02	\$143.81	33	63
Isabella	147	263	\$58,175.68	\$395.75	\$221.20	246	458
Jackson	390	729	\$180,187.32	\$462.02	\$247.17	651	1,331
Kalamazoo	858	1,578	\$398,824.93	\$464.83	\$252.74	1,354	2,730
Kalkaska	42	72	\$14,011.53	\$333.61	\$194.60	69	137
Kent	2,051	3,901	\$961,634.83	\$468.86	\$246.51	3,342	6,907
Keweenaw	1	1	\$342.00	\$342.00	\$342.00	1	1
Lake	29	64	\$12,466.99	\$429.90	\$194.80	39	91
Lapeer	162	299	\$63,205.60	\$390.16	\$211.39	252	504
Leelanau	12	16	\$4,548.93	\$379.08	\$284.31	44	92
Lenawee	246	438	\$96,761.07	\$393.34	\$220.92	398	814
Livingston	167	258	\$61,068.31	\$365.68	\$236.70	284	518
Luce	10	19	\$5,803.75	\$580.38	\$305.46	14	29
Mackinac	11	19	\$2,508.47	\$228.04	\$132.02	16	29
Macomb	1,509	2,745	\$736,541.84	\$488.10	\$268.32	2,605	5,108
Manistee	36	61	\$8,781.56	\$243.93	\$143.96	56	123
Marquette	138	202	\$36,279.54	\$262.90	\$179.60	231	399
Mason	145	280	\$58,849.23	\$405.86	\$210.18	194	389
Mecosta	87	137	\$26,504.61	\$304.65	\$193.46	143	250
Menominee	48	79	\$20,224.33	\$421.34	\$256.00	68	129
Midland	172	272	\$60,997.11	\$354.63	\$224.25	289	521
Missaukee	35	76	\$14,250.40	\$407.15	\$187.51	52	117
Monroe	291	491	\$106,604.06	\$366.34	\$217.12	492	935
Montcalm	85	162	\$35,388.74	\$416.34	\$218.45	144	288

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**October 2010**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	19	37	\$7,615.72	\$400.83	\$205.83	28	52
Muskegon	908	1,766	\$400,226.72	\$440.78	\$226.63	1,377	2,806
Newaygo	120	219	\$58,113.33	\$484.28	\$265.36	180	345
Oakland	1,539	2,690	\$744,044.46	\$483.46	\$276.60	2,619	5,066
Oceana	92	180	\$39,728.97	\$431.84	\$220.72	140	311
Ogemaw	76	140	\$28,031.46	\$368.84	\$200.22	112	235
Ontonagon	4	5	\$883.22	\$220.81	\$176.64	8	18
Osceola	57	104	\$23,674.04	\$415.33	\$227.64	85	182
Oscoda	14	22	\$3,817.60	\$272.69	\$173.53	21	40
Otsego	112	201	\$48,045.14	\$428.97	\$239.03	170	339
Ottawa	420	713	\$170,050.67	\$404.88	\$238.50	689	1,348
Presque Isle	11	17	\$3,335.10	\$303.19	\$196.18	25	43
Roscommon	62	99	\$15,426.37	\$248.81	\$155.82	109	184
Saginaw	1,206	2,338	\$539,710.45	\$447.52	\$230.84	1,753	3,643
St. Clair	343	620	\$126,612.08	\$369.13	\$204.21	582	1,140
St. Joseph	184	337	\$84,032.12	\$456.70	\$249.35	272	531
Sanilac	91	173	\$33,886.47	\$372.38	\$195.88	142	283
Schoolcraft	9	20	\$2,782.73	\$309.19	\$139.14	15	36
Shiawassee	151	267	\$58,060.10	\$384.50	\$217.45	279	536
Tuscola	151	248	\$52,958.39	\$350.72	\$213.54	214	399
Van Buren	174	302	\$66,265.27	\$380.83	\$219.42	310	666
Washtenaw	618	1,153	\$307,669.11	\$497.85	\$266.84	1,044	2,100
Wayne	7,115	14,280	\$3,874,409.39	\$544.54	\$271.32	11,539	25,041
Wexford	116	197	\$46,452.38	\$400.45	\$235.80	172	322
x-Unassigned	21	38	\$10,328.49	\$491.83	\$271.80	24	48
Entire State	27,553	51,716	\$12,896,974.02	\$468.08	\$249.38	44,150	90,028

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.

Table 44

**Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source\***  
**October 2010**

County	Title IV-E			State Ward Board and Care			Temporary Foster Care			Total		
	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average
Entire State	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0
Alcona	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total children are the number of unduplicated children that received Foster Care assistance during the report month.
- Some children may receive a benefit from multiple funding sources, so the sum of children by funding source may not equal the total number of children.
- Children counted are those that are in out of home paid Foster Care providers.

Table 44

**Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source\***  
**October 2010**

County	Title IV-E			State Ward Board and Care			Temporary Foster Care			Total		
	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ionia	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Manistee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total children are the number of unduplicated children that received Foster Care assistance during the report month.
- Some children may receive a benefit from multiple funding sources, so the sum of children by funding source may not equal the total number of children.
- Children counted are those that are in out of home paid Foster Care providers.

Table 44

**Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source\***  
**October 2010**

County	Title IV-E			State Ward Board and Care			Temporary Foster Care			Total		
	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oceana	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Wayne	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Wexford	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0

## \*Footnotes:

- Total children are the number of unduplicated children that received Foster Care assistance during the report month.
- Some children may receive a benefit from multiple funding sources, so the sum of children by funding source may not equal the total number of children.
- Children counted are those that are in out of home paid Foster Care providers.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

October 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	71,288	64,354	64,131	63,275	61,531	59,472	57,687	56,347	55,448	56,130	55,241	53,791	52,756	50,986	49,848	50,063	50,091	50,117	28,615	45,794	1,096,965
Alcona	47	52	41	46	38	37	43	48	47	33	47	41	60	47	59	44	48	33	16	38	865
Alger	58	46	42	48	36	41	37	35	42	52	41	43	46	22	47	37	31	31	19	21	775
Allegan	768	725	698	710	749	693	720	619	673	682	607	623	567	557	563	518	483	484	221	296	11,956
Alpena	217	169	196	179	190	169	183	160	149	154	181	179	152	118	136	157	129	143	61	124	3,146
Antrim	146	144	134	144	139	129	144	144	126	140	144	139	157	141	132	143	126	143	50	62	2,627
Arenac	94	89	92	104	82	103	99	88	104	103	111	88	95	93	91	105	98	89	41	73	1,842
Baraga	59	54	49	43	64	52	46	38	35	49	51	37	48	41	34	37	36	44	17	24	858
Barry	374	314	344	311	280	304	283	339	281	315	293	292	272	265	252	241	237	218	100	180	5,495
Bay	718	662	658	656	656	594	621	598	560	597	535	522	538	514	480	473	448	482	281	392	10,985
Benzie	107	91	101	102	100	99	98	104	92	95	89	99	100	101	73	81	88	100	35	42	1,797
Berrien	1,393	1,224	1,177	1,199	1,225	1,140	1,056	1,030	987	1,000	972	986	901	860	909	844	782	827	410	614	19,536
Branch	375	356	333	333	334	326	309	289	282	315	274	262	262	261	232	258	245	231	107	164	5,548
Calhoun	1,238	1,108	1,142	1,127	1,003	1,084	1,012	1,016	915	906	893	840	826	798	777	819	768	709	448	596	18,025
Cass	400	347	383	343	339	321	322	314	315	345	334	332	304	303	299	295	275	273	128	216	6,188
Charlevoix	187	113	134	156	144	144	142	146	148	124	143	141	144	125	116	129	113	116	48	49	2,562
Cheboygan	171	151	156	187	174	173	162	171	157	168	152	184	171	165	166	162	150	159	56	76	3,111
Chippewa	260	241	211	218	209	188	187	202	185	194	170	195	197	173	162	154	153	159	47	99	3,604
Clare	272	248	229	254	224	227	202	193	203	183	190	197	206	203	203	205	217	202	99	178	4,135
Clinton	300	269	262	282	270	239	274	225	229	207	218	210	205	206	212	201	198	183	65	123	4,378
Crawford	88	99	85	90	84	66	86	87	64	89	78	85	63	67	82	84	81	78	36	59	1,551
Delta	238	251	209	201	223	194	211	178	198	201	189	199	175	155	154	170	158	154	90	142	3,690
Dickinson	167	128	147	161	134	140	127	118	129	122	127	114	103	125	97	101	107	119	30	61	2,357
Eaton	583	596	578	526	490	484	502	446	449	483	441	437	419	426	421	411	408	380	172	253	8,905
Emmet	179	170	158	182	168	185	178	200	175	171	179	195	154	171	157	169	147	136	55	74	3,203
Genesee	3,792	3,562	3,618	3,553	3,407	3,197	3,081	3,066	3,017	3,078	3,056	3,032	3,002	2,873	2,727	2,902	2,811	2,877	1,637	2,612	60,900
Gladwin	170	135	143	161	174	151	124	178	144	161	174	149	173	160	143	139	158	165	68	112	2,982
Gogebic	106	84	101	116	90	85	78	81	65	77	80	62	79	77	79	66	70	81	35	209	1,721
Grand Traverse	556	453	475	470	455	459	472	450	423	441	468	407	375	383	348	358	352	312	127	190	7,974
Gratiot	301	282	280	270	279	260	261	258	237	269	233	232	204	235	177	202	186	186	100	157	4,609

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

October 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	353	291	342	349	318	318	325	279	287	281	293	303	288	283	252	234	267	281	120	162	5,626
Houghton	231	186	195	193	199	169	192	164	155	170	153	157	151	164	152	143	141	125	47	88	3,175
Huron	225	180	183	162	179	165	145	172	170	151	182	171	160	162	175	143	155	157	72	85	3,194
Ingham	1,933	1,803	1,781	1,691	1,656	1,549	1,581	1,470	1,387	1,412	1,415	1,304	1,247	1,276	1,214	1,173	1,109	1,143	637	978	27,759
Ionia	453	392	437	396	421	377	403	359	372	352	316	332	315	284	319	290	289	270	119	178	6,674
Iosco	180	126	164	148	146	154	162	122	158	161	161	162	157	159	151	141	151	139	89	131	2,962
Iron	74	67	80	57	48	63	57	58	54	57	39	53	56	47	53	65	48	52	19	28	1,075
Isabella	414	413	362	327	343	324	311	303	270	249	299	239	248	206	207	191	214	228	112	231	5,491
Jackson	1,250	1,105	1,178	1,074	1,053	1,078	1,001	973	927	919	933	877	899	800	812	777	752	767	425	616	18,216
Kalamazoo	1,842	1,536	1,600	1,538	1,465	1,471	1,374	1,281	1,251	1,248	1,227	1,190	1,173	1,024	1,047	962	969	1,006	563	713	24,480
Kalkaska	135	137	143	135	131	143	120	133	117	124	146	116	107	116	108	120	107	112	60	70	2,380
Kent	4,960	4,521	4,556	4,592	4,310	4,211	3,913	3,643	3,627	3,590	3,607	3,439	3,188	3,013	2,986	2,863	2,770	2,791	1,489	2,203	70,272
Keweenaw	10	17	10	13	11	13	8	13	13	14	6	9	12	7	12	8	5	4	5	1	191
Lake	73	82	91	78	94	70	82	77	63	56	84	79	85	66	82	80	73	81	26	41	1,463
Lapeer	518	478	462	466	435	486	465	501	471	497	438	486	441	434	415	467	436	409	201	292	8,798
Leelanau	87	77	78	84	60	79	62	79	69	54	65	71	60	66	63	59	72	76	32	27	1,320
Lenawee	674	673	626	648	615	608	547	549	542	547	513	515	520	474	442	451	445	451	234	365	10,439
Livingston	665	543	596	513	543	590	543	482	489	511	547	530	501	518	456	478	489	433	216	302	9,945
Luce	45	48	39	30	36	33	38	32	37	33	31	25	34	32	42	22	29	32	19	19	656
Mackinac	71	38	46	51	69	50	58	42	43	49	54	57	42	43	38	46	51	45	13	31	937
Macomb	4,837	4,271	4,330	4,166	4,245	4,004	3,947	3,905	3,865	3,995	3,790	3,777	3,669	3,692	3,588	3,707	3,618	3,511	2,109	3,593	76,619
Manistee	133	120	156	150	122	146	122	170	140	146	125	120	103	137	122	111	125	103	49	70	2,470
Marquette	363	320	309	313	278	274	259	269	251	252	239	210	205	218	217	187	174	178	83	175	4,774
Mason	242	226	205	202	199	203	178	147	136	174	171	148	159	142	121	178	148	170	62	97	3,308
Mecosta	290	268	245	258	258	244	202	222	254	228	238	210	238	222	192	214	201	205	96	140	4,425
Menominee	126	136	126	129	107	110	104	120	132	122	110	117	107	110	110	94	89	91	45	87	2,172
Midland	472	433	396	395	383	347	364	373	362	345	309	335	324	293	314	294	327	296	168	227	6,757
Missaukee	104	96	111	112	110	102	85	93	95	98	105	82	85	85	91	86	91	83	46	42	1,802
Monroe	892	772	795	807	754	658	675	684	694	673	712	638	686	616	596	587	537	514	311	403	13,004
Montcalm	554	412	469	450	451	438	457	409	352	419	374	413	376	361	379	371	342	366	161	280	7,834

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

October 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	58	48	60	52	50	48	53	59	58	54	58	60	56	60	58	49	54	59	26	28	1,048
Muskegon	1,606	1,572	1,475	1,546	1,404	1,373	1,303	1,288	1,251	1,295	1,267	1,260	1,187	1,146	1,148	1,109	1,034	1,099	626	949	24,938
Newaygo	408	399	396	399	377	373	342	341	364	366	328	337	354	347	339	302	328	288	142	224	6,754
Oakland	5,383	4,798	4,635	4,534	4,425	4,343	4,113	4,195	3,987	4,069	4,099	3,959	3,915	3,831	3,830	3,797	3,832	3,735	2,083	3,319	80,882
Oceana	310	274	284	262	270	254	267	223	215	205	250	217	197	202	192	168	201	191	85	117	4,384
Ogemaw	152	134	144	143	136	138	134	138	163	128	147	151	119	141	144	147	145	153	61	110	2,728
Ontonagon	26	28	24	28	34	29	30	31	27	18	38	31	29	36	30	28	27	25	9	24	552
Osceola	171	175	171	158	176	168	154	160	143	145	151	128	151	164	135	148	162	156	59	91	2,966
Oscoda	52	45	41	51	47	58	58	46	47	51	52	46	54	49	46	50	55	48	27	38	961
Otsego	194	171	189	185	172	155	150	142	155	150	153	133	165	126	140	109	135	130	70	78	2,902
Ottawa	1,541	1,314	1,279	1,320	1,336	1,198	1,168	1,156	1,154	1,097	1,121	1,049	1,010	926	907	832	818	799	352	463	20,840
Presque Isle	63	47	48	66	43	60	50	62	57	59	54	64	50	61	74	48	46	59	22	28	1,061
Roscommon	148	143	148	158	139	153	141	136	149	153	149	126	132	131	145	146	142	130	71	103	2,743
Saginaw	1,592	1,542	1,529	1,504	1,408	1,460	1,383	1,323	1,340	1,367	1,322	1,303	1,266	1,166	1,192	1,193	1,291	1,248	741	1,115	26,285
St. Clair	1,128	1,023	1,009	1,069	1,034	964	1,013	928	902	901	937	873	917	873	892	846	846	830	439	590	18,014
St. Joseph	570	573	550	547	540	572	477	550	480	488	465	417	428	365	382	404	385	364	163	228	8,948
Sanilac	312	303	274	283	280	300	286	266	276	275	262	291	287	251	278	272	266	267	123	184	5,336
Schoolcraft	43	48	51	44	38	48	53	38	39	49	35	52	48	51	38	44	38	48	7	31	843
Shiawassee	476	395	446	412	447	414	411	399	435	417	394	426	398	406	368	345	365	354	169	287	7,764
Tuscola	367	343	353	375	344	348	369	345	360	345	326	335	347	326	339	338	326	368	165	221	6,640
Van Buren	696	652	660	696	610	601	597	545	571	600	576	581	552	548	466	543	542	500	251	327	11,114
Washtenaw	1,697	1,477	1,336	1,360	1,314	1,246	1,184	1,072	1,123	1,096	1,010	1,029	1,030	919	885	898	903	933	494	724	21,730
Wayne	18,349	16,587	16,386	16,047	15,777	15,102	14,841	14,682	14,654	14,874	14,618	14,171	14,174	13,922	13,484	13,991	14,591	14,886	10,103	17,451	298,690
Wexford	340	272	310	290	285	258	238	227	236	213	241	223	218	196	217	181	208	180	92	143	4,568
x-Unassigned	36	61	46	47	46	48	32	50	48	34	36	42	38	28	35	28	24	34	8	10	731
Entire State	71,288	64,354	64,131	63,275	61,531	59,472	57,687	56,347	55,448	56,130	55,241	53,791	52,756	50,986	49,848	50,063	50,091	50,117	28,615	45,794	1,096,965

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

October 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	14,410	12,769	12,099	11,494	10,724	9,920	9,113	8,577	8,157	7,982	7,840	7,204	7,008	6,701	6,249	6,523	6,324	6,052	2,650	1,067	162,863
Alcona	6	5	2	2	7	6	2	3	5	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	50
Alger	6	5	2	4	2	3	1	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	34
Allegan	74	61	52	51	62	39	51	39	31	39	32	40	33	44	29	26	29	26	11	4	773
Alpena	43	33	28	26	30	23	18	26	18	17	15	14	15	12	15	13	21	15	2	2	386
Antrim	3	5	8	5	5	7	4	4	3	4	5	2	4	4	2	0	4	5	1	0	75
Arenac	14	12	9	18	11	8	8	10	13	10	7	3	9	5	4	8	5	2	0	1	157
Baraga	10	4	9	6	7	6	5	6	2	6	4	4	5	2	1	5	3	5	0	0	90
Barry	39	36	32	24	13	17	19	24	14	16	12	18	13	15	9	16	5	11	2	0	335
Bay	115	100	116	99	77	72	77	64	59	54	52	62	31	38	39	31	32	39	7	3	1,167
Benzie	6	7	1	3	4	5	3	3	2	1	2	2	5	2	1	0	3	3	1	0	54
Berrien	302	257	228	209	207	171	152	148	125	127	140	112	116	104	96	86	84	91	24	14	2,793
Branch	51	56	51	42	43	41	38	19	38	35	28	31	24	26	16	22	20	15	7	1	604
Calhoun	304	258	245	209	201	196	179	189	141	124	138	121	122	113	102	110	84	71	25	4	2,936
Cass	63	60	49	46	40	55	39	35	27	42	28	33	33	26	33	27	19	20	5	2	682
Charlevoix	4	1	1	4	5	3	3	3	5	2	1	2	4	3	2	3	3	3	0	0	52
Cheboygan	20	10	11	10	14	11	10	8	10	7	6	9	5	9	6	6	5	3	1	0	161
Chippewa	35	46	24	33	19	14	15	16	13	9	12	12	13	10	14	7	12	12	2	2	320
Clare	47	48	38	38	42	29	20	23	23	21	22	21	31	15	21	21	12	17	6	0	495
Clinton	11	14	17	16	15	7	18	7	7	8	11	11	5	11	10	11	7	3	2	0	191
Crawford	10	7	13	9	5	5	11	7	7	7	4	4	3	1	2	7	2	3	0	0	107
Delta	33	26	30	15	15	16	5	12	15	15	13	13	10	11	6	8	8	7	3	0	261
Dickinson	10	6	10	8	5	5	4	2	2	4	6	3	2	3	3	2	2	3	1	0	81
Eaton	57	35	37	28	37	20	24	21	20	25	25	21	34	18	21	21	13	10	6	1	474
Emmet	7	7	3	1	4	3	6	4	5	2	6	4	2	2	2	4	1	1	0	0	64
Genesee	1,265	1,287	1,245	1,152	1,039	973	805	750	744	730	701	632	609	578	526	602	530	542	209	74	14,993
Gladwin	24	19	16	23	22	18	19	25	18	9	21	11	17	21	16	15	15	7	4	1	321
Gogebic	31	25	28	32	22	25	16	20	12	18	12	10	17	13	15	19	8	8	6	0	337
Grand Traverse	30	14	17	24	15	21	15	19	17	15	14	10	12	16	8	12	13	10	2	2	286
Gratiot	30	19	21	23	25	16	21	9	19	17	16	14	16	18	5	7	12	10	4	0	302

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

October 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	57	39	41	52	45	40	39	33	21	35	26	16	25	22	18	20	25	21	7	1	583
Houghton	19	7	10	8	12	5	15	7	9	6	4	10	5	7	4	5	3	2	1	0	139
Huron	20	10	8	11	16	13	10	9	9	11	13	7	9	9	6	7	6	3	5	0	182
Ingham	311	243	264	225	210	202	197	185	167	172	160	160	166	148	142	135	120	114	46	17	3,384
Ionia	48	41	43	27	38	26	33	27	24	30	22	25	10	23	14	26	11	13	7	0	488
Iosco	21	15	20	15	20	20	18	12	17	10	14	12	8	13	9	7	13	7	3	0	254
Iron	13	15	14	11	7	9	8	4	3	6	1	4	4	4	1	2	2	3	1	0	112
Isabella	27	36	21	23	20	17	21	14	12	13	19	9	15	12	5	7	9	6	0	0	286
Jackson	263	220	228	186	190	197	156	137	128	110	122	89	101	85	85	82	75	71	23	5	2,553
Kalamazoo	481	407	386	371	302	335	248	257	221	205	202	201	194	165	158	139	143	134	51	9	4,609
Kalkaska	12	10	8	6	9	12	7	7	2	5	6	2	1	5	3	5	4	5	1	0	110
Kent	967	869	789	836	667	679	604	500	530	533	497	446	388	374	354	298	293	269	128	48	10,069
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4
Lake	18	16	12	19	18	13	10	9	7	2	9	9	4	4	12	5	9	6	2	0	184
Lapeer	61	50	50	31	48	37	39	38	42	37	23	22	19	23	24	25	24	21	4	2	620
Leelanau	4	1	3	2	2	5	3	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	2	0	1	3	0	0	39
Lenawee	89	83	76	66	58	60	49	37	38	42	27	32	41	36	25	28	24	29	8	2	850
Livingston	46	27	34	30	28	29	28	17	25	22	25	22	21	24	17	20	17	16	8	2	458
Luce	10	8	6	7	6	8	7	7	6	7	4	6	3	5	5	1	6	2	2	0	106
Mackinac	5	2	2	5	6	5	6	4	5	2	2	3	0	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	55
Macomb	709	500	486	514	487	427	429	413	389	413	362	368	346	359	303	367	356	332	159	58	7,777
Manistee	16	17	22	15	18	20	12	14	15	14	6	10	9	9	16	10	16	10	3	3	255
Marquette	41	31	23	16	20	19	16	23	25	16	17	15	13	24	21	12	14	10	6	3	365
Mason	49	24	26	24	16	23	16	11	5	14	17	14	10	12	10	11	8	10	4	2	306
Mecosta	35	21	18	21	18	19	9	20	12	11	20	18	16	8	12	19	16	5	4	0	302
Menominee	8	9	12	8	5	8	5	6	6	7	4	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	2	116
Midland	41	23	28	30	29	24	15	20	27	18	20	18	22	14	17	27	19	9	12	6	419
Missaukee	7	9	10	4	8	4	6	6	6	4	8	7	2	10	7	5	6	2	5	1	117
Monroe	144	141	132	109	101	80	71	78	88	70	74	70	68	58	64	61	43	48	18	3	1,521
Montcalm	36	14	21	18	15	15	23	12	8	16	18	11	15	12	14	13	10	18	4	2	295

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

October 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	7	6	4	5	2	7	5	5	5	6	6	3	4	4	4	6	4	4	4	0	91
Muskegon	537	556	505	514	448	416	362	329	336	283	309	270	258	246	217	201	202	192	80	22	6,283
Newaygo	50	53	46	36	45	41	41	27	32	29	24	29	19	24	23	16	23	14	8	1	581
Oakland	745	631	597	546	527	548	488	430	450	410	421	396	386	361	370	386	367	391	125	47	8,622
Oceana	57	61	50	43	41	31	40	34	20	28	33	19	22	20	19	16	18	17	11	1	581
Ogemaw	16	15	21	25	14	20	12	14	14	18	21	22	14	15	14	10	14	9	6	0	294
Ontonagon	3	4	0	6	4	3	3	5	3	3	2	3	2	2	5	0	2	3	1	0	54
Osceola	21	19	16	10	15	14	19	14	15	11	9	7	5	8	7	6	9	5	0	0	210
Oscoda	5	6	7	5	7	4	1	3	2	3	2	1	7	2	5	2	6	4	3	0	75
Otsego	25	13	18	17	15	12	14	9	7	9	9	5	10	5	9	4	5	6	2	2	196
Ottawa	86	52	60	66	56	59	60	61	56	43	59	38	50	33	43	27	37	24	11	0	921
Presque Isle	5	3	4	3	5	6	3	2	2	0	2	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	1	0	50
Roscommon	27	27	18	24	14	25	14	10	8	7	17	9	10	12	12	13	11	13	6	1	278
Saginaw	502	449	416	363	333	311	292	291	253	244	213	213	180	159	172	162	191	143	62	9	4,958
Sanilac	37	22	27	32	25	30	21	18	24	17	19	20	17	12	22	11	19	12	5	2	392
Schoolcraft	5	5	4	2	2	5	4	2	2	4	3	7	3	2	1	1	1	3	0	0	56
Shiawassee	81	66	77	62	63	49	51	45	42	40	43	26	40	22	31	33	24	25	6	3	829
St. Clair	207	156	157	135	128	111	119	118	98	89	91	72	72	84	73	53	71	54	18	8	1,914
St. Joseph	68	67	45	55	56	51	41	54	40	40	29	33	24	24	27	22	21	21	4	0	722
Tuscola	37	47	45	38	25	32	31	29	32	30	18	31	24	33	21	22	19	20	7	1	542
Van Buren	99	70	72	69	60	50	51	49	55	58	45	50	35	42	36	47	45	35	18	3	989
Washtenaw	254	189	167	157	147	126	138	111	107	140	118	95	106	111	73	89	81	80	30	13	2,332
Wayne	5,295	4,864	4,570	4,394	4,256	3,776	3,595	3,487	3,288	3,244	3,260	2,996	2,980	2,859	2,686	2,952	2,910	2,853	1,388	675	66,328
Wexford	33	32	36	34	22	26	18	23	16	23	27	18	21	16	15	9	10	8	5	2	394
x-Unassigned	0	5	1	2	2	1	2	1	4	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	32
Entire State	14,410	12,769	12,099	11,494	10,724	9,920	9,113	8,577	8,157	7,982	7,840	7,204	7,008	6,701	6,249	6,523	6,324	6,052	2,650	1,067	162,863

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

October 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	42,124	47,199	48,057	47,584	46,130	44,520	42,880	41,506	40,711	40,857	39,893	38,441	37,332	35,703	34,362	34,320	33,706	32,998	26,621	44,382	799,326
Alcona	25	40	29	36	34	26	31	33	38	21	32	31	41	34	36	28	30	18	13	34	610
Alger	28	30	28	31	24	25	22	17	26	30	24	23	24	12	25	20	19	19	17	21	465
Allegan	412	491	482	462	498	457	481	424	430	436	388	374	356	330	344	286	290	247	196	282	7,666
Alpena	148	136	148	142	145	122	145	121	114	107	118	130	106	80	103	106	91	92	55	124	2,333
Antrim	64	80	76	96	93	76	92	84	80	83	89	85	82	82	75	73	67	82	46	59	1,564
Arenac	56	66	67	76	54	78	69	68	76	72	77	56	70	63	60	73	69	53	37	70	1,310
Baraga	35	40	30	28	40	32	36	22	25	29	31	25	26	24	15	25	21	34	15	23	556
Barry	215	224	241	214	166	194	197	220	196	200	196	183	163	161	144	150	125	122	94	177	3,582
Bay	426	482	508	519	524	471	472	459	447	457	387	380	355	363	332	313	286	318	262	381	8,142
Benzie	52	53	57	61	57	67	65	69	56	67	54	60	55	54	45	44	41	48	27	41	1,073
Berrien	925	987	911	940	978	896	806	798	741	733	719	708	635	614	621	572	531	513	380	598	14,606
Branch	224	245	208	232	235	209	211	185	188	202	192	175	169	152	140	169	142	130	97	162	3,667
Calhoun	818	861	884	883	788	851	795	794	665	685	644	610	613	573	563	539	506	451	404	582	13,509
Cass	248	261	300	266	264	254	247	245	239	265	241	232	206	197	221	193	187	167	122	210	4,565
Charlevoix	98	81	83	110	97	96	92	88	92	77	84	85	83	78	56	70	62	59	41	48	1,580
Cheboygan	102	105	109	123	130	114	108	100	83	99	95	109	101	96	87	93	83	77	51	73	1,938
Chippewa	138	176	155	156	149	133	117	140	123	123	110	114	125	106	103	84	82	77	42	69	2,322
Clare	174	191	172	196	170	172	148	145	147	136	138	159	161	152	142	150	142	137	91	174	3,097
Clinton	167	173	161	171	173	172	182	142	143	127	135	129	113	139	130	101	112	108	60	121	2,759
Crawford	47	63	58	61	57	45	66	59	46	69	55	60	41	35	60	45	48	48	35	58	1,056
Delta	127	179	152	136	143	134	134	120	127	137	116	122	118	86	100	109	91	76	84	126	2,417
Dickinson	82	74	99	108	90	85	75	64	88	74	78	49	56	59	49	52	50	58	27	60	1,377
Eaton	313	401	381	360	321	316	347	297	288	322	295	300	278	263	270	242	238	214	163	247	5,856
Emmet	91	101	93	117	97	124	112	116	103	100	111	107	77	94	86	73	73	58	45	72	1,850
Genesee	2,515	2,883	2,987	2,929	2,778	2,597	2,474	2,410	2,415	2,388	2,361	2,336	2,305	2,136	2,063	2,153	2,049	2,081	1,526	2,555	47,941
Gladwin	98	100	102	113	133	104	96	125	107	116	116	107	113	104	83	94	92	103	62	109	2,077
Gogebic	66	65	73	82	70	63	58	64	46	55	50	40	59	52	53	43	37	47	31	44	1,098
Grand Traverse	274	284	301	307	296	293	304	307	272	276	273	254	230	215	196	211	184	149	118	178	4,922
Gratiot	172	195	199	207	212	192	186	184	173	208	158	165	141	160	117	134	111	117	93	151	3,275

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

October 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	202	192	228	246	209	224	221	188	183	184	185	186	179	174	140	118	172	157	110	161	3,659
Houghton	123	102	115	110	115	105	116	94	94	107	72	84	80	86	77	72	69	66	41	85	1,813
Huron	115	113	130	106	117	107	98	113	102	105	119	106	94	94	101	73	83	81	67	84	2,008
Ingham	1,203	1,366	1,386	1,303	1,266	1,195	1,197	1,107	1,049	1,061	1,042	963	953	933	844	828	751	783	583	950	20,763
Ionia	253	268	304	283	305	263	280	245	267	246	205	233	206	181	193	179	174	163	111	175	4,534
Iosco	112	96	125	113	116	116	124	89	115	116	114	110	108	119	104	92	91	89	81	131	2,161
Iron	45	48	62	44	34	45	45	37	32	42	23	34	34	36	33	38	24	33	17	27	733
Isabella	240	283	248	236	253	226	222	212	186	167	212	163	171	143	144	136	144	128	97	189	3,800
Jackson	774	821	890	824	803	816	762	712	686	671	699	615	614	542	554	538	494	499	403	603	13,320
Kalamazoo	1,184	1,182	1,259	1,196	1,110	1,140	1,033	1,001	942	918	905	884	866	755	742	691	656	688	525	699	18,376
Kalkaska	76	101	111	92	88	98	83	86	85	88	104	68	61	65	55	66	76	63	54	69	1,589
Kent	2,804	3,196	3,326	3,356	3,151	3,074	2,865	2,633	2,642	2,584	2,546	2,397	2,171	2,012	1,967	1,863	1,690	1,717	1,337	2,126	49,457
Keweenaw	3	10	6	8	8	7	6	6	7	11	6	5	4	7	6	2	2	4	4	1	113
Lake	56	65	68	63	77	61	66	60	45	43	63	61	59	43	60	52	59	46	23	41	1,111
Lapeer	255	336	318	307	318	317	313	346	302	318	295	304	271	262	261	275	249	234	183	286	5,750
Leelanau	39	39	56	53	33	55	40	47	40	34	40	38	34	43	39	36	40	42	30	27	805
Lenawee	395	489	451	490	437	455	396	391	399	396	328	355	364	321	298	294	286	280	219	360	7,404
Livingston	310	327	368	321	337	341	338	284	285	324	321	294	289	316	247	258	281	242	207	297	5,987
Luce	24	26	25	24	24	23	30	23	28	19	14	16	18	14	21	7	16	12	15	11	390
Mackinac	42	19	24	35	38	29	34	25	28	27	26	26	26	16	13	17	27	21	13	23	509
Macomb	2,564	2,866	2,991	2,935	3,038	2,838	2,777	2,737	2,714	2,824	2,677	2,603	2,500	2,507	2,369	2,467	2,416	2,296	1,989	3,512	53,620
Manistee	73	85	122	102	75	99	83	118	90	95	81	88	72	94	81	73	81	65	41	69	1,687
Marquette	217	210	220	223	198	190	174	192	183	156	165	142	136	140	139	107	98	101	73	143	3,207
Mason	143	155	154	150	157	152	135	100	91	121	117	105	105	95	79	110	83	87	55	94	2,288
Mecosta	194	205	193	194	190	185	150	166	194	164	171	150	175	153	135	139	137	120	88	137	3,240
Menominee	73	103	77	94	73	88	73	81	94	77	73	77	63	71	74	57	56	52	43	71	1,470
Midland	247	291	294	273	261	236	256	248	226	215	200	230	205	174	191	177	178	152	158	220	4,432
Missaukee	49	63	73	74	72	64	63	65	67	55	62	54	46	49	51	54	52	40	38	41	1,132
Monroe	503	550	569	580	531	453	463	475	486	435	498	419	452	415	375	369	334	330	292	398	8,927
Montcalm	319	293	340	318	326	323	326	290	251	302	249	293	249	225	232	237	208	228	151	277	5,437

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

October 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	44	39	43	39	36	33	45	43	35	40	44	45	40	43	37	31	33	40	25	28	763
Muskegon	1,078	1,247	1,184	1,257	1,132	1,116	1,019	983	978	978	957	938	855	843	824	777	722	739	574	926	19,127
Newaygo	235	294	285	277	268	266	245	249	264	263	214	230	235	220	212	190	207	157	131	222	4,664
Oakland	2,738	3,136	3,163	3,083	3,020	2,964	2,806	2,838	2,672	2,713	2,717	2,586	2,579	2,466	2,434	2,474	2,452	2,312	1,940	3,241	54,334
Oceana	200	195	208	194	194	183	208	171	150	150	180	139	126	122	120	98	118	115	78	114	3,063
Ogemaw	88	96	115	111	111	116	101	101	119	103	110	115	80	106	98	100	98	103	58	107	2,036
Ontonagon	14	17	11	20	19	21	21	19	16	9	22	16	18	21	15	17	17	9	9	16	327
Osceola	103	122	132	123	131	130	116	116	105	97	114	89	103	114	87	80	93	86	55	88	2,084
Oscoda	38	34	32	37	36	38	42	37	33	39	29	29	37	34	35	33	38	32	26	37	696
Otsego	108	123	134	138	127	112	110	92	105	101	99	80	103	81	100	73	78	64	67	76	1,971
Ottawa	673	729	782	786	837	728	769	719	728	670	706	634	608	548	521	471	459	411	325	453	12,557
Presque Isle	30	32	31	47	28	42	26	32	31	27	33	35	24	40	43	21	22	28	20	25	617
Roscommon	100	107	115	133	116	118	114	98	116	119	115	95	95	107	104	109	99	86	66	102	2,114
Saginaw	1,079	1,283	1,263	1,256	1,149	1,162	1,111	1,062	1,036	1,064	1,011	984	949	839	869	841	869	850	690	1,079	20,446
St. Clair	649	727	730	768	747	716	719	650	637	602	623	592	610	576	565	505	531	491	406	584	12,428
St. Joseph	318	389	367	386	375	385	316	364	291	320	292	278	278	246	239	240	248	194	147	221	5,894
Sanilac	201	209	199	204	195	207	189	170	184	180	169	194	192	161	181	175	166	166	109	182	3,633
Schoolcraft	22	33	36	29	23	37	31	22	22	31	17	32	34	27	20	17	20	22	7	31	513
Shiawassee	259	288	323	299	318	303	301	292	303	290	271	291	265	276	234	226	237	218	156	280	5,430
Tuscola	208	229	239	253	227	242	257	219	255	232	218	215	232	202	205	209	173	199	152	213	4,379
Van Buren	429	486	479	527	457	461	438	392	421	434	413	392	360	372	323	353	356	286	227	310	7,916
Washtenaw	930	1,006	955	995	967	879	846	762	801	770	694	710	712	627	592	615	585	603	456	710	15,215
Wayne	11,591	13,182	13,348	13,064	12,818	12,342	11,933	11,816	11,747	11,857	11,697	11,253	11,110	10,886	10,405	10,869	11,055	11,147	9,526	17,032	238,678
Wexford	198	209	234	219	205	179	167	166	155	150	156	143	165	135	144	115	137	110	84	140	3,211
x-Unassigned	14	20	22	24	18	17	13	22	20	19	13	15	15	12	11	11	7	8	5	9	295
	42,124	47,199	48,057	47,584	46,130	44,520	42,880	41,506	40,711	40,857	39,893	38,441	37,332	35,703	34,362	34,320	33,706	32,998	26,621	44,382	799,326

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

October 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,638	7,836	9,301	9,632	9,155	7,975	6,749	6,233	5,818	5,329	4,894	4,142	3,423	747	912	1,077	1,079	997	30	1	89,968
Alcona	2	4	3	9	2	5	4	3	5	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	46
Alger	4	4	5	3	3	4	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Allegan	47	58	66	74	77	57	54	42	42	32	29	22	27	5	9	5	5	1	1	0	653
Alpena	20	28	36	31	33	26	28	20	17	13	13	13	5	4	1	5	3	2	0	0	298
Antrim	2	13	21	11	23	10	13	12	8	9	9	5	4	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	144
Arenac	3	14	6	16	13	15	4	11	9	12	8	5	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	120
Baraga	6	3	6	7	5	9	5	4	0	3	4	2	3	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	61
Barry	24	29	41	29	23	25	22	22	16	19	16	14	13	4	3	2	1	1	0	0	304
Bay	71	95	124	142	131	116	106	90	78	83	58	56	29	8	8	9	7	11	1	0	1,223
Benzie	4	3	8	8	9	8	8	8	4	3	2	4	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	75
Berrien	129	192	204	214	219	186	154	116	132	123	80	103	66	24	11	19	21	19	0	0	2,012
Branch	22	47	38	41	33	32	35	22	22	28	18	9	10	3	4	4	2	1	0	0	371
Calhoun	91	158	162	199	161	159	116	114	95	73	73	50	43	6	8	13	10	12	1	0	1,544
Cass	32	39	49	36	49	44	28	35	25	25	30	20	11	7	4	5	6	1	0	0	446
Charlevoix	6	13	11	17	13	14	11	11	8	11	4	6	4	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	137
Cheboygan	11	21	13	21	24	13	15	10	13	11	4	8	7	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	174
Chippewa	13	28	22	30	26	17	8	13	16	11	9	6	4	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	210
Clare	11	21	17	25	30	17	13	13	18	5	8	2	7	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	195
Clinton	11	32	34	29	41	25	35	25	15	13	14	6	10	6	4	4	4	2	0	0	310
Crawford	5	7	8	14	10	9	12	9	9	8	5	5	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	107
Delta	13	32	27	25	25	21	23	18	16	14	12	12	4	1	4	2	0	3	0	0	252
Dickinson	7	15	26	30	22	24	12	11	18	11	9	8	5	0	1	3	1	2	0	0	205
Eaton	39	93	78	97	87	77	75	47	51	46	29	27	26	3	13	7	8	8	1	0	812
Emmet	9	18	13	24	16	25	17	12	10	8	7	12	3	4	4	1	2	2	0	0	187
Genesee	349	643	789	790	793	673	596	508	511	458	450	398	325	52	48	86	84	106	2	0	7,661
Gladwin	10	15	14	16	26	16	16	12	17	14	14	6	12	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	191
Gogebic	3	14	11	14	13	8	4	9	5	1	3	2	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	95
Grand Traverse	26	53	63	70	69	47	44	40	36	35	36	29	11	2	6	8	3	2	0	0	580
Griiot	11	24	30	31	28	32	21	21	16	29	21	16	16	3	6	4	2	3	0	0	314

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**October 2010**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	15	20	33	41	31	19	20	27	16	15	14	9	6	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	273
Houghton	10	12	15	23	13	17	14	8	13	7	4	7	5	2	3	2	0	3	0	0	158
Huron	17	19	14	22	22	18	15	13	17	8	16	10	8	5	4	1	5	2	0	0	216
Ingham	142	218	257	277	265	204	197	159	148	136	118	93	84	14	17	23	20	18	1	0	2,391
Ionia	18	30	51	43	38	40	32	34	23	14	17	12	12	1	3	3	3	1	0	0	375
Iosco	4	10	18	14	18	7	10	12	11	15	11	13	5	2	2	4	0	3	0	0	159
Iron	3	12	7	8	5	6	7	4	4	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Isabella	25	55	50	52	50	45	35	32	23	23	19	16	12	3	5	3	4	4	0	0	456
Jackson	73	114	143	144	126	129	101	86	91	78	85	56	46	7	14	15	14	9	0	0	1,331
Kalamazoo	172	266	305	283	266	255	217	178	171	133	141	109	92	23	22	24	34	34	1	0	2,726
Kalkaska	7	20	16	17	15	10	12	10	4	8	7	4	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	137
Kent	439	651	742	739	697	624	511	452	414	380	373	312	248	36	73	79	74	57	4	0	6,905
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	3	7	13	3	11	7	7	9	7	5	6	4	5	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	91
Lapeer	19	50	52	58	60	40	36	49	35	21	26	15	16	5	6	6	5	2	0	0	501
Leelanau	6	4	16	10	4	12	5	9	6	3	3	6	2	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	92
Lenawee	41	79	95	110	66	93	48	58	54	48	26	27	29	8	7	10	6	9	0	0	814
Livingston	26	36	57	62	61	54	55	33	22	27	30	12	17	5	6	4	7	3	1	0	518
Luce	2	7	2	0	4	1	3	0	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	29
Mackinac	2	1	1	3	4	3	2	2	2	4	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	29
Macomb	238	423	526	548	522	433	368	358	321	317	281	248	202	58	59	71	69	61	3	0	5,106
Manistee	1	11	14	13	7	10	13	14	7	7	3	7	6	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	120
Marquette	35	33	42	37	40	44	23	26	28	27	18	17	11	6	5	1	3	3	0	0	399
Mason	31	35	40	44	40	39	29	21	19	22	22	19	15	2	3	2	1	5	0	0	389
Mecosta	11	31	32	34	15	26	12	15	20	15	13	8	6	1	2	5	3	1	0	0	250
Menominee	12	13	13	13	12	14	8	8	9	9	5	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	126
Midland	24	53	56	63	64	37	43	39	28	25	27	20	13	3	7	7	8	4	0	0	521
Missaukee	5	10	12	13	13	11	9	4	10	8	7	5	4	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	117
Monroe	53	84	114	112	106	75	60	61	50	65	45	36	35	6	9	12	7	5	0	0	935
Montcalm	20	14	37	31	29	38	24	24	14	15	15	9	10	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	288

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

October 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	3	10	6	4	4	4	4	3	2	4	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Muskegon	144	265	258	304	275	234	221	212	163	184	166	156	117	15	19	25	20	27	0	0	2,805
Newaygo	17	42	35	39	32	35	35	23	22	19	16	13	8	2	2	2	2	1	0	0	345
Oakland	299	451	547	565	537	469	328	345	337	287	254	210	168	47	59	49	61	49	1	0	5,063
Oceana	13	24	29	38	34	28	30	12	21	17	24	13	13	3	2	3	5	2	0	0	311
Ogemaw	8	28	23	21	29	24	24	9	17	16	9	12	4	0	1	5	3	2	0	0	235
Ontonagon	0	2	1	0	3	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	18
Osceola	9	15	19	15	24	20	14	16	13	9	7	6	7	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	182
Oscoda	0	3	3	8	4	4	5	2	2	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	40
Otsego	20	25	42	57	35	28	28	22	20	15	13	8	11	2	4	4	2	1	0	0	337
Ottawa	80	133	142	150	143	133	98	77	84	71	77	42	44	15	18	14	11	16	0	0	1,348
Presque Isle	1	7	4	6	1	7	4	2	2	1	4	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	43
Roscommon	7	18	16	28	22	11	15	15	10	14	10	5	5	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	183
Saginaw	211	345	385	357	326	314	289	239	252	226	181	178	140	23	30	59	43	45	0	0	3,643
St. Clair	58	84	123	115	139	108	99	80	80	59	67	43	35	8	9	13	15	5	0	0	1,140
St. Joseph	23	59	65	57	56	54	40	38	30	26	32	20	15	5	3	4	3	1	0	0	531
Sanilac	10	25	28	35	30	33	25	20	24	12	9	12	9	1	2	5	3	0	0	0	283
Schoolcraft	0	1	0	4	3	6	5	3	3	5	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Shiawassee	24	53	45	50	59	60	30	43	36	35	27	29	18	5	3	6	6	7	0	0	536
Tuscola	19	33	46	54	40	31	28	26	32	21	23	15	9	4	5	6	1	6	0	0	399
Van Buren	37	61	73	88	63	59	47	41	38	33	24	25	25	10	12	13	11	5	1	0	666
Washtenaw	127	204	217	222	212	196	162	126	134	120	98	92	78	15	15	28	26	27	0	0	2,099
Wayne	1,070	1,879	2,454	2,505	2,442	2,061	1,789	1,846	1,685	1,593	1,518	1,313	1,141	245	314	364	421	377	11	1	25,029
Wexford	20	27	38	34	27	24	29	22	22	16	18	15	13	0	7	3	2	1	0	0	318
x-Unassigned	3	8	4	5	7	5	1	5	4	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	48
Entire State	4,638	7,836	9,301	9,632	9,155	7,975	6,749	6,233	5,818	5,329	4,894	4,142	3,423	747	912	1,077	1,079	997	30	1	89,968

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

October 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	69,484	60,802	60,589	59,758	58,130	55,962	54,313	52,983	51,971	52,661	51,690	50,227	49,255	47,542	46,425	46,576	46,666	46,363	6,705	3,637	971,739
Alcona	47	51	41	44	37	36	40	46	47	31	47	41	59	46	57	43	44	31	6	4	798
Alger	58	46	39	47	32	40	37	34	38	49	39	40	44	21	44	35	30	30	0	1	704
Allegan	753	692	668	681	718	667	695	592	647	632	578	590	533	513	531	483	459	456	41	24	10,953
Alpena	216	161	187	171	183	161	178	152	141	143	173	171	146	114	131	152	121	137	12	7	2,857
Antrim	146	137	132	133	130	122	141	140	122	133	134	131	150	137	127	132	118	133	6	3	2,407
Arenac	91	85	89	101	79	99	95	85	100	98	107	84	89	86	84	100	94	85	6	3	1,660
Baraga	59	54	49	40	60	50	43	35	34	47	50	37	48	36	33	36	33	39	5	4	792
Barry	367	299	322	298	263	286	267	322	263	285	271	264	252	237	227	214	219	201	14	9	4,880
Bay	710	631	630	633	625	571	599	570	529	575	505	494	511	484	453	453	426	453	41	19	9,912
Benzie	106	85	97	91	96	92	90	97	80	86	86	87	93	92	69	75	84	88	13	2	1,609
Berrien	1,361	1,181	1,136	1,141	1,173	1,086	1,003	994	939	954	933	939	854	821	876	805	732	783	91	48	17,850
Branch	367	352	320	328	316	318	299	283	267	302	260	250	252	253	220	248	233	221	23	4	5,116
Calhoun	1,216	1,037	1,089	1,074	950	1,017	945	965	864	843	831	796	775	752	709	769	717	663	101	21	16,134
Cass	386	326	355	327	325	304	301	298	297	329	313	313	283	277	281	280	256	250	24	12	5,537
Charlevoix	185	111	126	147	138	142	138	144	139	119	135	137	137	122	113	123	109	112	10	2	2,389
Cheboygan	168	147	148	181	167	170	150	165	152	164	145	179	162	160	152	156	138	147	9	2	2,862
Chippewa	255	226	195	207	199	176	175	190	172	179	158	186	184	161	146	140	146	149	9	5	3,258
Clare	266	235	219	241	210	214	193	188	198	176	182	190	200	195	192	195	205	185	17	6	3,707
Clinton	294	251	243	269	253	222	255	210	218	193	200	199	196	189	200	191	181	161	13	7	3,945
Crawford	87	93	83	88	81	64	85	84	63	86	74	79	57	64	77	80	77	69	4	2	1,397
Delta	236	241	202	191	213	186	203	171	195	194	181	192	168	149	148	164	149	147	22	6	3,358
Dickinson	163	126	142	153	130	135	121	113	126	119	123	112	101	121	94	100	102	110	6	3	2,200
Eaton	559	551	523	489	445	440	461	399	407	437	407	396	370	392	380	371	370	334	28	14	7,773
Emmet	177	165	152	176	154	176	172	192	168	163	167	191	148	164	154	163	137	128	14	7	2,968
Genesee	3,704	3,400	3,434	3,387	3,269	3,032	2,926	2,880	2,853	2,924	2,877	2,852	2,834	2,695	2,543	2,709	2,613	2,677	408	190	54,207
Gladwin	167	128	138	156	171	145	116	170	135	150	167	140	161	151	138	138	150	158	14	5	2,698
Gogebic	106	82	98	112	84	82	72	77	61	75	78	58	75	76	78	65	69	78	9	1	1,436
Grand Traverse	544	437	445	452	428	431	444	417	392	415	444	374	350	360	324	338	333	298	16	12	7,254
Gratiot	297	274	270	254	263	247	249	246	224	258	220	212	196	228	169	185	176	173	20	6	4,167

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

October 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	350	275	330	333	296	304	309	265	272	265	285	280	277	268	237	222	251	266	26	5	5,116
Houghton	230	182	191	187	195	163	181	160	150	167	147	153	149	160	147	137	137	118	5	5	2,964
Huron	224	174	182	160	174	164	142	169	167	146	178	164	156	159	170	142	154	152	14	3	2,994
Ingham	1,871	1,698	1,650	1,562	1,553	1,448	1,463	1,376	1,291	1,334	1,314	1,211	1,149	1,188	1,135	1,096	1,037	1,059	137	58	24,630
Ionia	440	373	418	369	405	360	379	332	352	334	292	311	288	268	290	270	267	245	24	1	6,018
Iosco	179	118	156	139	142	147	154	116	150	152	147	157	145	150	147	134	142	133	21	2	2,631
Iron	74	62	80	56	47	62	54	57	54	55	39	53	56	47	53	64	47	49	3	0	1,012
Isabella	402	389	344	309	323	307	299	291	254	234	284	224	241	195	197	182	203	212	24	8	4,922
Jackson	1,226	1,031	1,113	1,001	994	1,028	948	914	860	846	866	816	833	735	764	719	707	692	90	39	16,222
Kalamazoo	1,790	1,445	1,510	1,452	1,387	1,385	1,279	1,194	1,191	1,163	1,152	1,092	1,097	958	969	879	887	925	131	46	21,932
Kalkaska	132	127	140	133	129	138	114	128	114	121	142	109	103	113	101	112	100	104	11	2	2,173
Kent	4,828	4,295	4,291	4,352	4,087	3,938	3,697	3,444	3,421	3,374	3,398	3,243	2,992	2,815	2,796	2,655	2,575	2,612	407	195	63,415
Keweenaw	10	16	10	12	11	13	7	12	13	12	5	9	11	6	12	8	5	3	1	0	176
Lake	72	81	90	73	91	69	78	73	61	51	84	73	82	66	79	74	69	79	5	0	1,350
Lapeer	506	457	433	443	414	452	441	472	449	470	420	461	412	411	382	442	403	387	38	11	7,904
Leelanau	87	75	76	78	59	73	60	71	66	47	59	64	53	61	59	53	66	71	6	1	1,185
Lenawee	659	639	589	611	574	569	515	508	509	505	480	479	488	442	414	415	413	411	36	24	9,280
Livingston	648	503	557	473	500	541	497	434	448	473	498	490	461	476	414	431	446	396	35	24	8,745
Luce	44	47	38	30	35	33	38	32	37	32	31	24	34	30	41	21	28	31	5	0	611
Mackinac	71	36	44	50	65	49	55	37	39	48	48	55	37	43	34	45	49	43	1	0	849
Macomb	4,667	4,001	4,054	3,847	3,900	3,723	3,669	3,606	3,543	3,674	3,455	3,491	3,358	3,391	3,283	3,376	3,327	3,176	463	280	66,284
Manistee	131	115	146	147	120	140	114	163	130	134	117	111	100	130	112	104	117	94	12	5	2,242
Marquette	354	303	297	297	267	265	254	256	236	239	225	204	194	206	210	177	168	168	25	11	4,356
Mason	240	223	198	193	193	196	171	142	133	166	167	143	153	138	113	170	142	162	14	4	3,061
Mecosta	289	257	239	248	249	239	197	208	240	217	224	196	223	216	178	203	192	186	19	10	4,030
Menominee	124	127	121	121	100	106	99	113	126	113	108	112	94	103	103	88	86	84	10	4	1,942
Midland	463	414	381	382	363	330	345	354	339	331	292	322	305	276	300	281	306	278	37	18	6,117
Missaukee	102	91	108	109	105	98	83	87	89	90	102	75	81	77	83	81	85	78	11	4	1,639
Monroe	873	729	754	758	724	615	646	643	655	627	667	593	649	576	550	547	502	466	59	24	11,657
Montcalm	544	388	438	421	437	408	436	376	326	393	347	386	356	338	349	355	313	331	30	7	6,979

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

October 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	57	45	59	51	48	46	52	57	58	52	52	56	52	54	56	45	53	57	6	2	958
Muskegon	1,562	1,509	1,420	1,481	1,337	1,313	1,248	1,233	1,196	1,225	1,212	1,197	1,119	1,086	1,090	1,045	978	1,031	145	59	22,486
Newaygo	400	370	377	372	354	359	326	326	336	347	307	317	333	328	311	290	309	262	26	12	6,062
Oakland	5,200	4,462	4,285	4,223	4,103	4,036	3,799	3,867	3,641	3,723	3,763	3,601	3,576	3,481	3,468	3,428	3,466	3,405	388	212	70,127
Oceana	302	263	277	252	259	246	256	211	206	196	232	209	183	190	181	156	187	178	17	6	4,007
Ogemaw	152	126	139	132	133	131	127	131	155	123	141	143	114	135	138	139	137	147	10	3	2,456
Ontonagon	26	25	24	28	34	28	25	28	25	17	36	31	29	37	30	28	26	24	5	0	506
Osceola	171	163	162	148	168	158	148	147	132	137	144	122	147	156	129	143	154	148	15	7	2,699
Oscoda	50	45	40	49	46	57	57	45	43	50	51	44	51	48	45	47	53	45	4	1	871
Otsego	193	166	183	181	170	152	145	135	151	144	144	127	153	122	135	102	129	122	13	4	2,671
Ottawa	1,505	1,232	1,198	1,243	1,239	1,103	1,077	1,085	1,070	1,032	1,033	961	942	857	834	759	758	741	60	19	18,748
Presque Isle	63	46	48	63	43	59	50	57	54	58	53	62	47	59	72	47	45	55	2	0	983
Roscommon	146	136	139	154	136	143	134	126	141	147	142	120	125	127	143	137	136	124	17	3	2,476
Saginaw	1,561	1,488	1,460	1,429	1,346	1,384	1,326	1,267	1,274	1,295	1,251	1,232	1,195	1,114	1,114	1,128	1,233	1,177	189	77	23,540
St. Clair	1,114	979	978	1,030	991	914	971	888	850	859	900	820	881	828	850	799	806	776	91	35	16,360
St. Joseph	550	549	528	526	513	541	456	523	461	466	445	399	410	352	366	385	366	341	34	12	8,223
Sanilac	308	289	266	274	269	288	277	257	269	265	253	280	277	241	264	264	251	256	40	13	4,901
Schoolcraft	42	46	49	43	37	47	51	36	39	48	33	50	47	50	37	42	37	44	0	0	778
Shiawassee	461	373	417	394	428	385	386	374	400	401	377	390	363	374	353	322	342	328	32	20	6,920
Tuscola	363	334	335	361	330	327	354	335	340	329	315	317	328	308	321	321	301	347	30	14	6,010
Van Buren	687	621	643	668	582	573	566	518	539	576	546	542	513	510	441	510	513	475	67	19	10,109
Washtenaw	1,641	1,364	1,233	1,268	1,213	1,144	1,090	997	1,043	1,026	935	956	957	847	815	824	829	843	84	49	19,158
Wayne	17,843	15,591	15,444	15,120	14,909	14,164	13,927	13,798	13,701	13,941	13,607	13,171	13,172	12,896	12,521	12,999	13,596	13,727	2,723	1,844	258,694
Wexford	333	255	292	269	270	247	219	206	219	202	228	210	205	182	206	165	195	170	23	6	4,102
x-Unassigned	33	50	43	41	41	43	29	44	42	30	32	35	31	22	33	25	21	33	2	0	630
Entire State	69,484	60,802	60,589	59,758	58,130	55,962	54,313	52,983	51,971	52,661	51,690	50,227	49,255	47,542	46,425	46,576	46,666	46,363	6,705	3,637	971,739

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
**Department of Human Services**

Quantity Printed: -0-  
Cost: Web Version only  
Approval: DHS Director

Department of Human Services (DHS) will not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability. If you need help with reading, writing, hearing, etc., under the Americans with Disabilities Act, you are invited to make your needs known to a DHS office in your area.